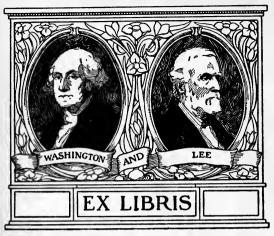


Archiver



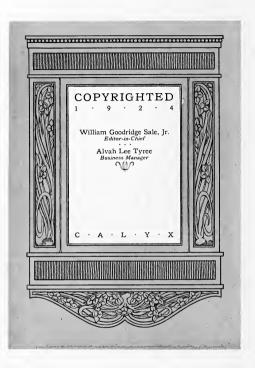
Kirk Prince

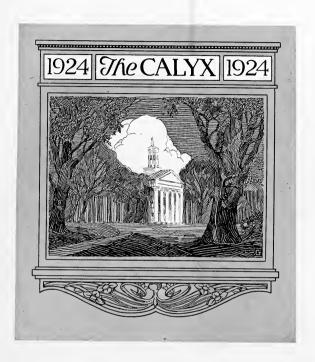
ARCHIVES
Class No. 378.755
Book No. W 317c 1924
LIBRARY C.
Washington and Lee University
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA
Accession No





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation





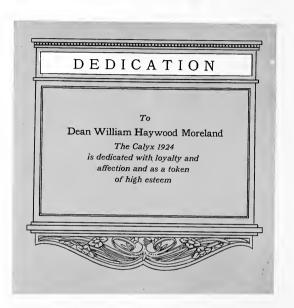


# The CALYX

VOLUME XXX



Published Annually by the Students of Washington and bee University 1924



OCT 32 1946



W.H. Mordand



#### William Haywood Moreland

It would be difficult to express adequately the sentiment that prompts the dedication of this volume to Professor Moreland.

To the hundreds of students and alumni of the Law School of this Institution, his name recalls to mind an inspiring lecturer and a sympathetic teacher; to his many friends, a kind and considerate companion; and to the legal profession at large, an authority on Procedural Law.

Dean Moreland received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Washington and Lee University, being graduated with the Class of 1906 of which he was president. Following this he entered the practice of law in Norfolk, Virginia, with Baird and Swink.

In 1909, he was married to Miss Beulah Thompson of Philadelphia. They have three children.

Mr. Moreland was elected to a professorship of law in September, 1913, and entered upon his duties in January, 1914. In 1923, he was elected to be Dean of the School of Law of the University.

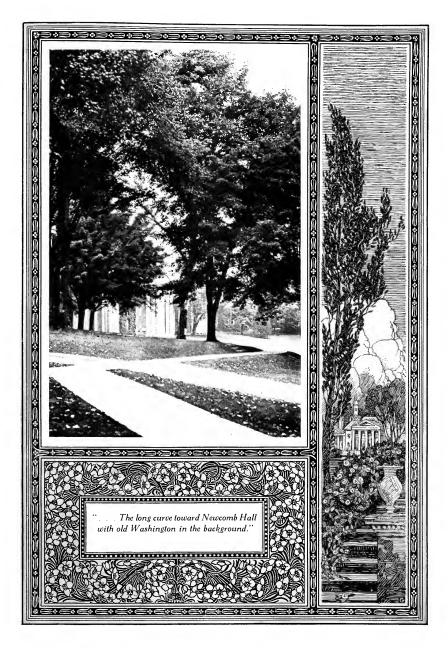
"Boss" Moreland is an ardent supporter of the athletic teams of the University and sits on the Athletic Council. He is a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity and the Omicron Delta Kappa society.

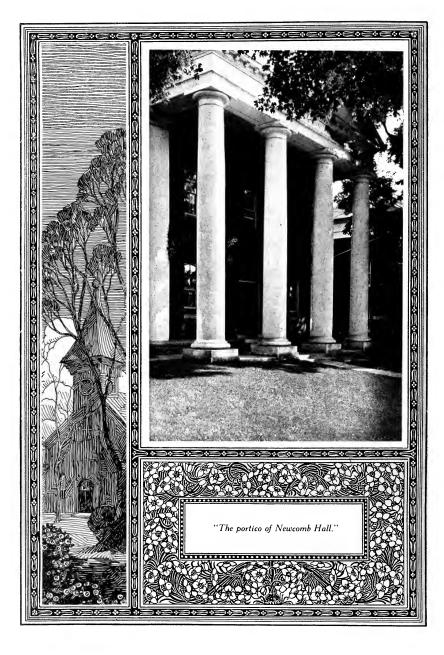
The least that may be said of him is that he is a Washington and Lee man through and through, imbued with that indefatigable spirit that says "Washington and Lee first, last and all the time."

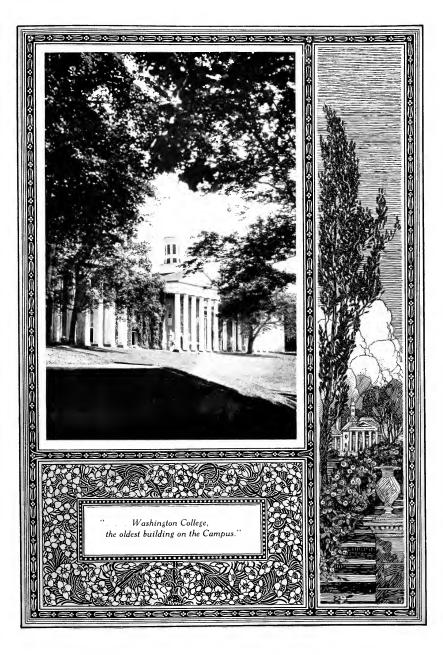


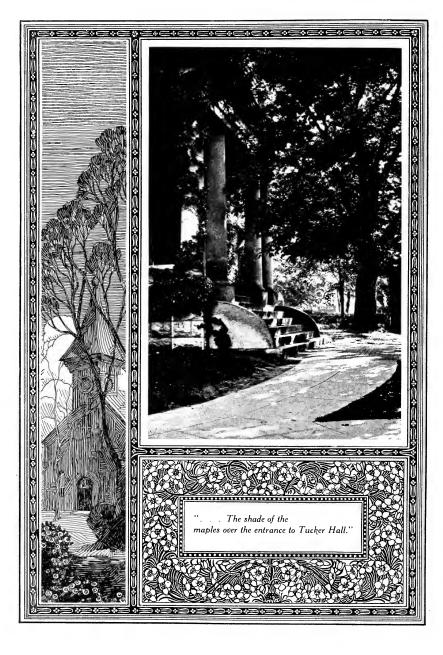
The Campus
Administration
The Student Body
Activities
Athletics
Society
Beauty
Fraternities
Societies and Clubs
College Life

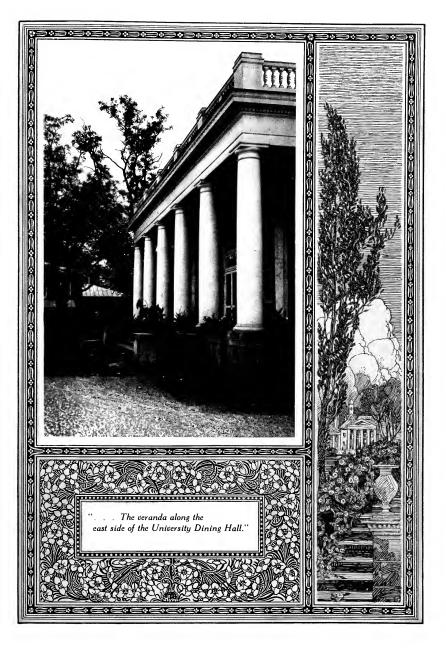


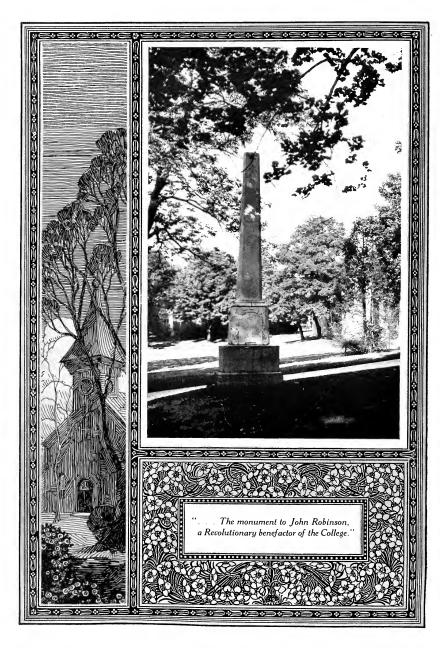


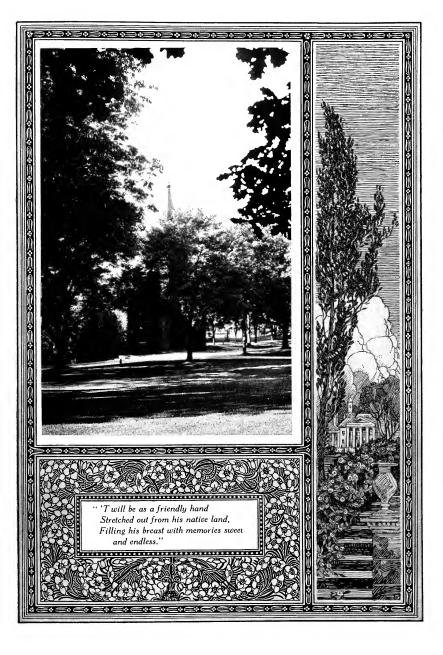


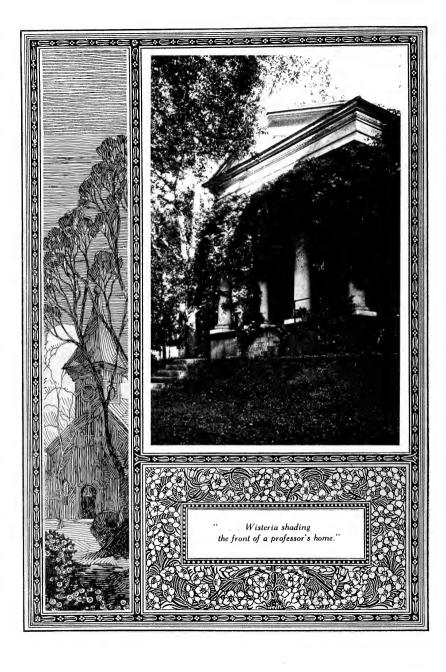


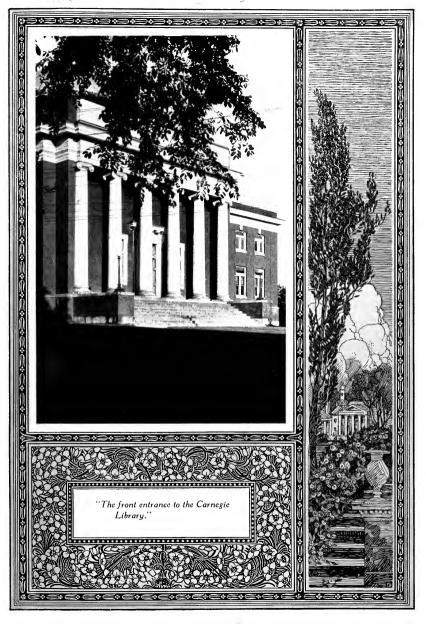




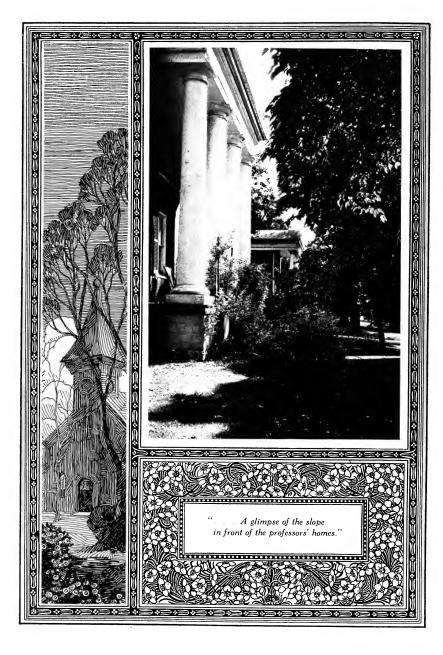


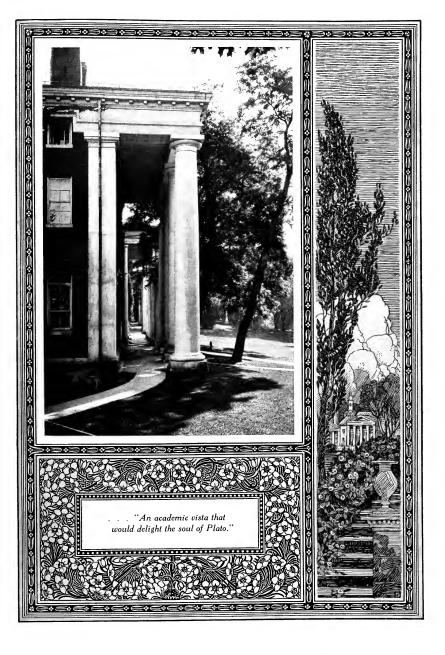


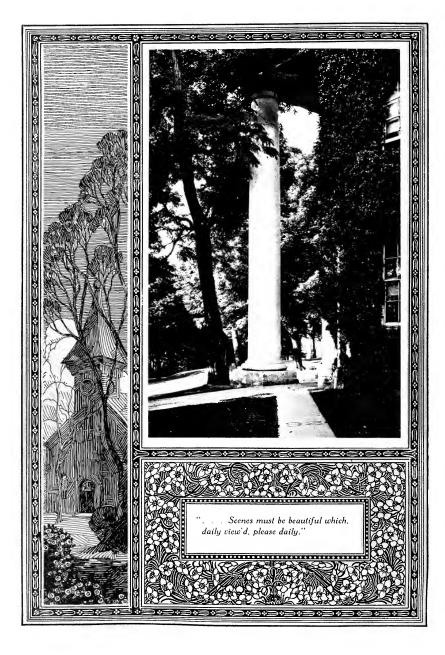


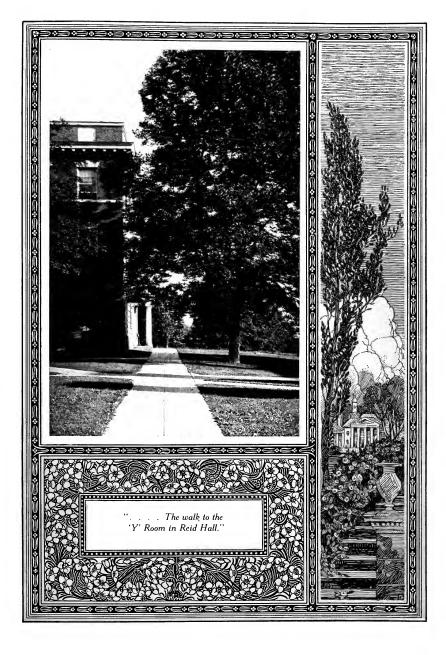


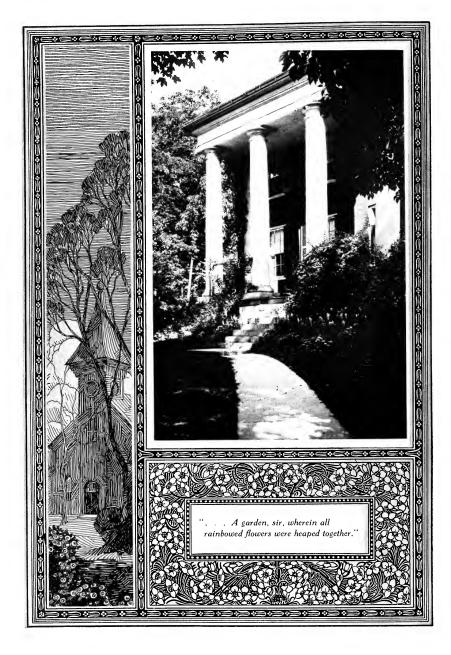
TIPCITY

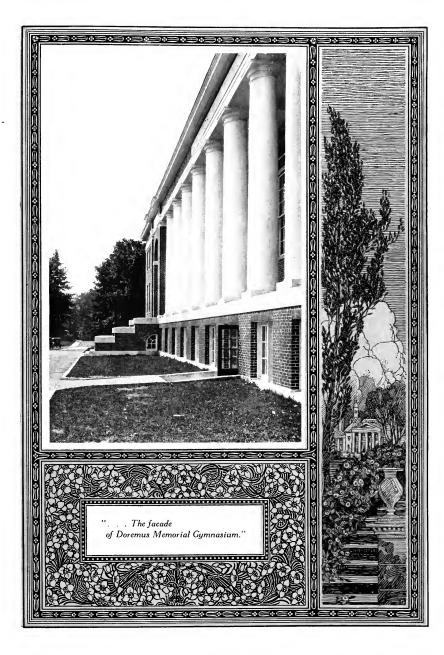


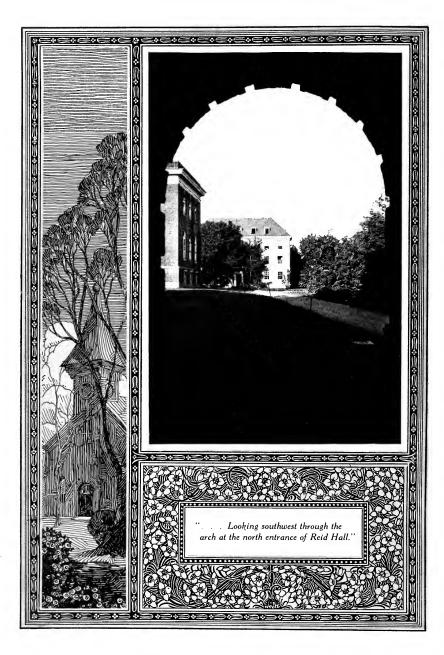




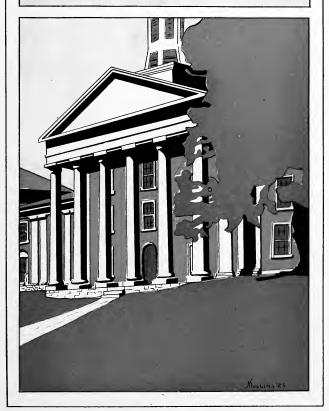








## Administration





Mr. Bell Mr. Glasgow TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY Mt. Sprou Mt. McDermit Mt. Waddell Rev White Mt. Cacke Mt. Anderson Dt. Smith Mt. Waddell Mt. Naderson Dt. Smith Mt. Waddell Mt. Naderson Dt. Smith Mt. Waddell Mt. Nature Mt. Nature



### Corporation

Legal Title: The Washington and Lee University

Rector: WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANDERSON

#### Trustees

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANDERSON					. Lexington, Va.
LUCIAN HOWARD COCKE .					. Roanoke, Va.
GEORGE WALTER ST. CLAIR .					. Tazewell, Va.
JOHN SINCLAIR MUNCE .					. Richmond, Va.
FRANK THOMAS GLASGOW .					Lexington, Va.
WILLIAM DICKINSON LEWIS .					Charleston, W. Va.
REV. WILLIAM McCLANAHAN WHI	TE				. Raleigh, N. C.
HARRINGTON WADDELL					. Lexington, Va.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACCORKLE					Charleston, W. Va.
Rev. ABEL McIvor Fraser					. Staunton, Va.
JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS					. New York City
WILLIAM ALEXANDER BELL .					New Orleans, La.
Hugh Bell Sproul					. Staunton, Va.
CHARLES J. McDermott					. New York City
PAUL McNEEL PENICK, Secretary of	and T	reasu	rer		. Lexington, Va.



HENRY LOUIS SMITH, Ph.D., LL.D. President



#### Administration

HENRY LOUIS SMITH, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.

President of the University

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. Dean of the University

De La Warr Benjamin Easter, M.A., Ph.D.

Assistant Dean of the University

WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND, LL.B. Dean of the School of Law

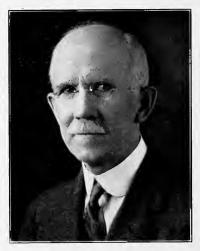
GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK, A.B., M.A., Ph.D. Dean of the School of Commerce

James Lewis Howe, A.B., Ph.D., M.D. Dean of the School of Applied Science

PAUL McNeel Penick, A.B., LL.B. Treasurer

Earl Stansbury Mattingly Registrar

Blanche Prichard McCrum Librarian



HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Sc.D. Dean of the University



PAUL McNEEL PENICK, A.B., LL.B. Treasurer





EARL STANSBURY MATTINGLY
Registrar



#### The College

LIVINGSTON WADDELL SMITH, A.B., M.A., Ph.D. Professor of Mathematics

EARLE KERR PAXTON, A.B., M.A. Associate Professor of Mathematics

De La Warr Benjamin Easter, M.A., Ph.D. Professor of Romance Languages

JOHN ALEXANDER GRAHAM, A.B., M.A. Associate Professor of Romance Languages

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE, M.A.

Assistant Professor of Romance Languages

James William Kern, Ph.D. Associate Professor of Ancient Languages

THOMAS JAMES FARRAR, A.B., M.A. Ph.D.

Professor of German

Franklin Lafayette Riley, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.

Professor of History

WILLIAM GLEASON BEAN, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

Associate Professor of History

HENRY HARRISON SIMMS, A.B., M.A.

Assistant Professor of History

Edgar Finley Shannon, A.B., M.A., Ph.D. Professor of English

James Strong Moffatt, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

Associate Professor of English

FRANK A. SHUFELDT, B.S. Assistant Professor of English

James Robert Howerton, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

Professor of Philosophy

WILLIAM Mosely Brown, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

Professor of Education

GEORGE SMITH FULBRIGHT, A.B. Assistant Professor of Public Speaking

Forest Fletcher, E.E.
Associate Professor of Physical Education

EARNEST EMIL BRETT, B.P.E.

Assistant Professor of Physical Education

E. PARKER TWOMBLEY, B.P.E.

Assistant Professor of Physical Education



WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND, LL.B.

Dean of the School of Law

### The School of Calu

CLAYTON EPES WILLIAMS, LL.B. Professor of Law

Lewis Tyree, A.B., M.A., LL.B.

Professor of Law

HOMER ADAMS HOLT, A.B., LL.B.

Assistant Professor of Law



GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK, A.B., M.A., Ph.D. Dean of the School of Commerce

#### The School of Commerce

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL, A.B., M.A., Ph.D. Professor of Political Science

ROBERT HENRY TUCKER, A.B., M.A.
Professor of Economics and Business Administration

WILLIAM COAN, A.B., M.A.

Associate Professor of Commerce and Accounting

Solly Albert Hartzo, A.B. Assistant Professor of Commerce

OSCAR ROBERT STRACKBEIN, A.B., B.B.A., M.B.A.

Assistant Professor of Commerce



JAMES LEWIS HOWE, A.B., Ph.D., M.D. Dean of the School of Applied Science

#### The School of Applied Science

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. Professor of Geology

Walter LeConte Stevens, A.B., Ph.D. Professor of Physics

WILLIAM DANA HOYT, B.S., M.A., Ph.D. Professor of Biology

Lucius Junius Desha, A.B., Ph.D. Professor of Chemistry

WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE, C.E. Professor of Civil Engineering

Benjamin Allen Wooten, M.A., E.E., Ph.D. *Professor of Physics* 

ROBERT WILLIAM DICKEY, A.B., M.A., B.S., Ph.D.

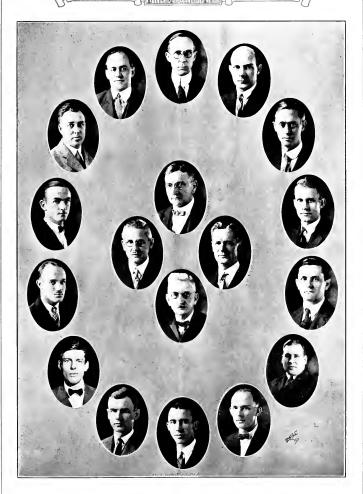
Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering

HALE HOUSTON, C.E.

Associate Professor of Civil Engineering

Sihon Cicero Ogburn, B.S., M.S. Assistant Professor of Chemistry



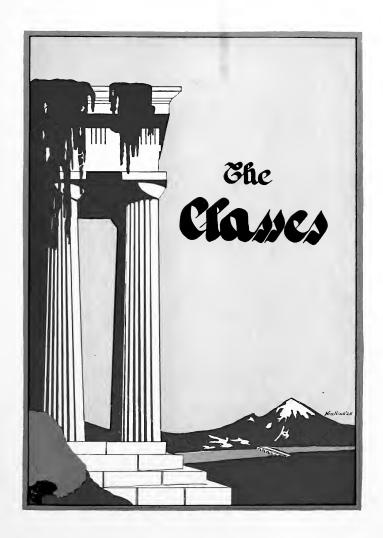


#### Instructors

CARL E. L. GILL, LL.B.				Bus	iness .	Adm	inistration
Charles O. Handley, B.S.							Biology
LAWRENCE P. HAYNES, B.S.		-		Mat	hemati	ics a	nd Physics
George T. Holbrook, LL.B.							Law
Howard D. Leake							Spanish
James A. McPeek, A.B.							English
Frederick N. Mercer .							Geology
Francis W. Plowman							French
Walter L. Simmons				Educ	ation (	and .	Psychology
RUDOLPH A. SMITH							German
JOHN S. STUMP, JR.							Law
LAIRD Y. THOMPSON, A.B.							French
Thomas M. Wade, Jr., B.A.							Chemistry
BASIL G. WATKINS							History
ROBERT E. WITT, A.B., B.S., C	.E.					M	athematics

#### Administrative Assistants

RICHARD A. SMITH			Gradu	ate Manager of Athletics
James De Hart .				. Athletic Coach
GEORGE T. HOLBROOK				. Alumni Secretary
KARL P. ZERFOSS				Y. M. C. A. Secretary





RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE President of the Student Body



### The Executive Committee

#### Officers

	President
J. M. LOVELACE	President
W. C. Dennis Secretary and	Treasurer
Members-at-Carge	
_	
L. M. Brannon	nior Law
O. W. Howe	Academic
H. H. HANCOCK Senior C	Commerce
E. R. MITCHELL	or Science
T. R. NELSON	liate Law
L. E. REYNOLDS Junior .	Academic
J. K. Thomas Ju	nior Law
C. W. LITTLE Sophomore	Academic
R. M. HOLT Freshman .	Academic

Forty-one



# POST GRADUATES



ROBERT MURRAY BEAR Lexington, Virginia Master of Arts B \text{\theta} II; \theta B K; \theta A K; \times Y



WALTER A. FLICK Dayton, Virginia Master of Arts

CALYX 1

## **SENIORS**

#### Cam



#### Officers

H. S. PHILLIPS .							President
R. N. Smith						Vice-	President
S. A. GLICKSTEIN				Sec	retar	y and T	Treasurer
R. M. Fleshman						. 1	Historian
I M BRANNON				F		. C	.:







#### ALBERT MILLING BERNSTEIN Monroe, Louisiana

Δ T Δ; Φ A Δ; C. C.; H A N.

Although Milling hails from the swamps of Louisiana, we cannot hold that against him because the degree he receives this year will be his second at W. and L. He first came to our Campus in the Fall of 1918, and in three years' time was made the proud possessor of an A. B. degree. Getting tired of the quiet and studious life of the country, however, he deserted us and for two years pursued the law at Harvard. Then, realizing at last that there is no place like home. Milling came back here for his LL.B. degree before going back to reform Louisiana.

Though he makes good grades, Milling is by no means a bookworm. He has found plenty of time to hold sociable conversation with his fellow students and is

well liked by all who know him. Good luck to you, Milling. May you always be as successful and have as many friends as you have had at Washington and Lee.

#### LINN MAPEL BRANNON Weston, West Virginia КΑ: ΦΑΔ.

After serving a four years' sentence at West Virginia, from which he emerged with an air of vast relief and an A.B. degree, "Judge" entered Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1921 to study law.

Although this purpose has been enlarged from time to time by the addition of other fields of cultural research, ranging from casual observation of feminine psychological phenomena to an exhaustive study of railway schedules, "Judge" has been brilliantly successful in his original undertaking, as uniformly high grades and admission to the bar will prove. His election as Executive Committeeman by the Senior Law Class indicates the extent to which he has gained the respect and admiration of his classmates.

With a brilliant and versatile mind and a colorful personality, "Judge" has made a large number of friends on the Campus whose best wishes and admiration go with

him.

Forty-four









### Norfolk, Virginia

Φ E Π; S. & C.; Intercollegiate Debating Team, 24.

After spending a year prepping at V. P. I., "Charlie" came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1921 and entered Tucker Hall where he was doomed to become one of its best students. As a "shark," and this term is not the wrong pseudonym to use, "Charlie" has made the honor roll every term since he has been here.

Besides his scholastic attainments he has found time for many outside activities, and his time is always taken up with them in putting out the best that is in him.
"Charlie" is a quiet, unassuming fellow

who has made a host of friends on the Campus during his three years in school, and is always willing to help "the other fellow" in every way possible. We know that he will make a big success in his chosen lifework as a barrister, and wish him luck on his journey into the outer world.

#### WILLIAM CLYDE DENNIS Grundy, Virginia

Φ A Δ; S. & C.; Historian Intermediate Law Class, '23; Secretary-Treasurer Student Body, '24.

"Hicopper" was born in the great metropolis of Grundy, Virginia, not so very long ago. In September, 1920, he arrived at W. and L. and entered the Academic School after having successfully completed a year at Emory and Henry. After a year of Academic lore, he decided to study law and, since that time, he has been a familiar figure among those who spend their time

at Tucker Hall.
"Hicopper" has a personality which has won for him a place of honor and respect in the hearts of his classmates and has made him one of the best known and best liked men on the Campus, as shown by his election to the position of Secretary of the Student Body and to the Executive Committee.

He intends to practice at Welch, West Virginia, and we know his cup of success will be full, for he will take out into life the qualities of honor and truth and sure intent which have brought him success on the Campus.

Forty-five











#### Eustace Wright Dickinson Richmond, Virginia

Σ Δ Κ.

Here is a quiet, unassuming lad who came to us after spending two years at legal study at the University of Richmond. In him the Class of '24 has a valuable asset. "Dick" entertains many inspiring aspirations, the chief of which is first, to make a record that will rival that of "Chief Justice John Marshall" in the administration of justice; and, second, to be a sheik who is rarely equaled and never surpassed. It is hard to conjecture which he intends to make his specialty.

During the time he has been here, his chief aim has been the acquiring of his degree, and he has accomplished his purpose well. He leaves with a record of good work conscientiously done, and takes with him the good wishes of his numerous

friends.

## CHRIS A. EBELING, JR. Lexington, Virginia Σ Δ Κ.

After graduating from Fork Union Military Academy, Chris journeyed to the University of Southern California, where, from all we can learn, studies never interfered with his outside activities. In the Fall of 1921 we find him back in the Old Dominion State enrolled in the Law School at Washington and Lee.

During the past three years he has been a conscientious worker and has made many friends on the Campus. He is being graduated as one of the best men in his class, and we feel sure he will stand in the same position among the lawyers of his community wherever he may hang out his "shingle." While Chris has been an outstanding student, he has at the same time been a ladies' man and active in the social side of college life. True to his friends and just to his adversaries, we foresee in him the idol of his clients.

Forty-six









## Daniel Newton Farnell, Jr. Suffolk, Virginia

K A; Φ A Δ; "13"; "Ring-tum Phi" Business Staff, '22; CALYX Staff, '21, '23; Troubadours, '23, Property Manager, '23, Business Manager, '24: Business Manager Fancy Dress Ball, '24.

Newton entered the Academic School in 1920, but stayed only long enough to qualify for the higher educational opportunities of Tucker Hall, which for the past three years has been the scene of such study as he could work in with his numerous activities. That those crowded hours have been effectively used is proved by his degree; and that he really has brains

is proved by the fewness of the hours. Newton has worked on most of the business staffs of the University, but his chief labors have been with the Troubadours. Business managing that epidemic of artistic temperament when on tour is truly labor; in fact, it's almost a miracle!

Possessing a thorough knowledge of the law and real ability along business lines, together with high principles and a personality that makes friends and keeps them. Newton goes out from Washington and Lee with the best wishes of all who know him.

#### Joseph Wilson Fitchett Richmond, Virginia

Φ Δ Φ: S. & C.

Personality, adaptability, indomitable courage and unconquerable optimism—this is our "Sergeant Fitchett." To France as an enlisted man, two years of active service, wounded in action twice, and promoted to a lieutenancy; then Joe came back home and entered Richmond University, and after a year, came to Washington and Lee to complete his course in law.

In a remarkably short time, those same qualities which carried him through those varied experiences "over there" won for him a place in the esteem and confidence of the Student Body, and for two years Joe has been an outstanding man on the Campus. His has been a varied and colorful experience and he is equipped thereby, as few of us are, for the struggle with actuality.

Forty-seven







#### RAYMOND MORRIS FLESHMAN Bluefield, West Virginia

 $K \Sigma: W. F.$ 

About twenty-four years ago, the small town of Bluefield, West Virginia, greeted Raymond Fleshman and asked him to put it on the map. He promised; he set to work to perform his task, and he succeeded.

After mastering all the learning that the town afforded, Raymond came to Lexington in search of further material for the production of gray matter. His first few years were spent in the Academic School, then realizing that his talents lay in law, he journeyed over to Tucker Hall to complete his education. He has taken an interest in a number of college activities.

Raymond is bound to be a success in his chosen profession. We expect to hear great things from him in the near future.

#### ALBERT STACEY GIFFORD

Bayonne, New Jersey

Σ X; Φ A Δ; W. F.; Troubadours, '22, '23 President, '24.

In the Fall of 1921, the undisputed leaders in our social and dramatic circles felt grave apprehensions for the maintenance of their ascendency, as well they might, for it was at this time that the University— scholastic, social, dramatic and otherwise"—made the enviable acquisition of the honored hero of these lines.

Having been reared on the outskirts of New York, "Giff" found himself utterly bewildered by the vast throngs and crowded streets so prevalent in these parts, and was unable to find Tucker Hall until just before examinations. But despite this initial rustic embarrassment, he has never failed to strike a goodly portion of right-eous terror into the hearts of a cynical Law Faculty.

His social successes and his career as President and foster-father of the Troubadours speak both for him and for themselves. It is universally conceded that no man enjoys a higher degree of desirable popularity, nor is endowed with such versatility of talents or such refinement and culture in tastes.

Forty-eight











#### Solas Arthur Glickstein Jacksonville, Florida

7. B T; ∆ ∑ P; Calyx Advertising Manager 23. Forensic Editor, '23; 'Mink', 'Staff, '21, '22. Managing Editor, '24; 'Ring-tum Phi' Staff, '22, National Circulation Manager, '23; Press Club, '22, '23. Business Manager, '24; Troubadours, '23, Publicity Manager, '24; Publication Board, '24; Intercollegiate Debating Team, '22, '23, '24; Debating Council, '23, '24; Washington Literary Society, Secretary-Treasurer Senior Law, '24.

A true gentleman of the South! "Glick' is one of the most energetic workers that has appeared on the Campus in many years. Thorough and efficient in every task, he has made a friend of all who know him. "Glick" has the distinction of holding

"Glick" has the distinction of holding executive positions on every publication on the Campus during his stay here. As Manager of the Press Club he has helped spread publicity for his Alma Mater throughout the entire South. Besides being a journalist. "Glick" has

Besides being a journalist, "Glick" has been a member of the debating team for the past three years, and recently made an extensive trip, debating the leading Eastern universities. He is a member of Delta Sigma Rho, honorary debating fraternity. His classmates showed their appreciation of his efforts and their confidence in him by electing him secretary and treasurer of the class.

We predict with a high degree of certainty that he will make a great success as a barrister on his entrance into the legal profession.

#### JOHN WILLIAM GREENE Knoxville, Tennessee

K A: Φ A Δ: W. F.

"Jonnie" left his home in Knoxville in the Fall of 1921 in search of a legal education. Very naturally, his search led him to Tucker Hall, where he has, like Equity, diligently chased the law and the reason thereof through hundreds of weighty opinons by judges long since dead, unto junions by judges long since dead, unto junions the control of the c

Along the road, "Jonnie" has found time to play a light, fast, slippery end on two class teams and one championship Law School eleven; to go out three years for Baseball, and to make friends, right and left, in addition to several other worthy lines of endeavor.

He has a sunny disposition, an easygoing way about him that enables him to make friends easily, and a guileless expression that ought to help him win many a jury case. Underneath his easygoing way he has the sterling traits of character and the steady purpose that will make his success worth while.

Forty-nine











### Mayo Wetmore Hamilton

#### Carrizozo, New Mexico

Δ T Δ; O Δ K; Φ A Δ; Σ; W. F.; Varsity Football Team, '22, '23; Varsity Boxing, '21; Athletic Council, '24; Freshman Council, '23; Vice-President White Friars; Secretary and Treasurer Monogram Club.

"Pat" (short for Mayo Wetmore) has been with us only three years, but that brief period has been amazingly fruitful in achievements, honors and friendship. In that time "Pat" has acquired a degree in Law, two Football monograms, one Boxing monogram, has been almost unanimously elected to the Athletic Council, has made numerous societies, and has gained many friends.

agained many friends.

As a halfback, "Pat's" steady nerve, cool head, and magnificent fighting spirit make him almost indispensable to the team, while his two sensational gains against Virginia, rank with the happiest memories in Washington and Lee athletic history.

Modest and unassuming in manner, always cheerful, and with a warm spirit of friendliness toward everyone, "Pat" is deservedly one of the most popular men on the Campus.

He has pursued the study of Law with characteristic ability and persistency, and with a genuine interest that forecasts a successful career in his profession. Success is bound to be his.

#### ROBERT BROWN HILTON

#### Fincastle, Virginia

 $\Sigma \Delta K$ ; Graham-Lee Literary Society; University Band; "Mink" Staff.

Indeed, it is with difficulty that we try to conceive the possibility of condensing a career so replete with thrills and achievements into this limited space. Though forced to deal in generalities, we must say that "Brownie" has set a mark to be shot at in the matter of participation in college activities. Here we have the veritable paragon politician. We rise to a point of order to ask if anyone has any knowledge of any Washington and Lee Student Body function during the past six years at which "Brownie" was not at least present. His enthusiasm and loyalty for his Alma Mater have ever been manifested by his wholehearted interest in every conceivable phase of student activity.

In conclusion, we must say that as a student and friend, "Brownie" has made a contribution to Campus life that will stand unparalleled for many years.

Fifty











#### Kenneth Echols Hines Sutton, West Virginia

 $\Phi$  Γ  $\Delta$ ; O  $\Delta$  K;  $\Phi$  A  $\Delta$ ;  $\Sigma$ ; "13"; C. C.;  $\Pi$  A N; Varsity Basketball, '19, '20, '22, '23, Captain, '22; Varsity Track, '20; Athletic Council, '21: Executive Committee, '22; Final Week Committee, '22.

"Ken's" nicknames—"Frenchy," "Cap-n," and "Coach," clearly indicate his evolution on our Campus. From the first to the last he was an excellent student in both the Academic and Law schools. When he went out for his favorite sport he was for four consecutive years one of the win-ning factors on our Basketball Team. His team mates recognized his ability and elected him captain, and later, after he had played his limit, the Athletic Council expressed their confidence by making him head coach of that sport. "Frenchy" is also the possessor of a monogram in Track.

However, athletics is not his only field of endeavor. He participated with equal success in politics and society, and a glance at the enumeration of clubs and honorary organizations to which he belongs shows conclusively how the Campus appreciated him as an all-round leader.

'Frenchy" has the best wishes of his many friends for success in his practice

of Law.

#### JAMES SCOTT LACKEY Richmond, Kentucky

Φ A Δ; Varsity Baseball, '23, '24.

It is our pleasure once in a while to meet one of those congenial individuals who can come and go, taking care of their own business and leaving others alone with never an apparent worry or care, and yet accomplishing more than many of us who go fussing around and always worrying about what will happen next. Such a person is "Jim," as he is known to the Student Body.

His chief center of activity, since he has been at Washington and Lee, has been on the Baseball diamond, and here he has shown his ability with great force. greatest achievement on his list was the no-hit and no-run game that he pitched against Johns Hopkins in Baltimore during the 1923 season. This is all the more exceptional in that his team mates ran up a 24-point score during the game.

His loss will be keenly felt, not only by the University but by his many friends on the Campus.

Fifty-one











#### JOHN MELVIN LOVELACE South Boston, Virginia

A X A; \(\Sigma \) A K; Vice-President Student Body, '24; Vice-President Senior Law Class. '23; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23; Finals Finance Committee, '23; President Overseas Club.

The Old Dominion made a grand sweep on all the major Student Body officers at last year's election, and included in that number was "Johnny" Lovelace who was placed in the vice-president's chair. One thing is true: Lovelace numbers his friends by the hundreds, for to know this smiling product of the "annex" is to like him.

When the Freshmen make their advent on the Campus in mid-September, "Johnny" is among the first to greet them, and forthwith there springs up a spirit of friendship that continues throughout the years.

that continues throughout the years. Having pursued his work at Tucker Hall with diligence and care. "Johnny" enters the field of his chosen profession well qualified to succeed. He leaves behind many friends who will follow his career with interest.

#### James Wilson McCartney Brownwood, Texas

K  $\Sigma$ ;  $\Phi$  A  $\Delta$ ;  $\Pi$  A N; Varsity Track, '22, '23, Captain, '24.

Again Texas comes to the front with a great contribution. As a student in the School of Law and as the Captain of the Varsity Track Team in a year marked by a revival of interest in this sport and the prestige of its teams. "Mac" has added considerably to the University. From the viewpoint of the members of the Student Body, in which he has an unusually large number of close friends, Texas has contributed a man with a genial personality, a big heart, and a high idea of justice and friendship.

There is nothing extraordinary in the fact that appreciation of "Mac" is not limited to Washington and Lee. Interest in him is widespread in a number of nearby female institutions of learning.

female institutions of learning.

With the graduation of the Class of 1924
the Generals lose a star athlete, the members of the Student Body lose a good
friend, and the University gives to the
world a man of whom they are proud and
from whom great achievements are expected.

Fifty-two











#### Matthew Pierce Matheney El Dorado, Arkansas

Σ X; Φ A Δ; S. & C.; President Intermediate Law, '23; President Phi Alpha Delta, '24; Graham-Lee Literary Society.

Slow trains through Arkansas sometimes move faster when they leave their native habitat. Such is "Matt." He has stuck to a straight track for three years while the inmates of Tucker Hall have watched his smoke.

"Matt" is fortunate in having one of the best legal brains in the University. He has clearly stood out during his three years at Washington and Lee as one of the leaders of the Law School. Many are those who have considered themselves favored when invited to attend one of "Matt's" famous "bull parties," prior to Exams.

Elected president of his class during his

Elected president of his class during his Intermediate Year, and Justice of Phi Alpha Delta during his Senior Year, "Matt's" popularity, provess, and efficiency have been distinctively recombed.

ciency have been distinctively recognized. Fair-minded in everything, "Matt" has truly proven himself an exponent of justice, and bids fair to add new brilliancy and luster to the bar association of his native State.

#### EDWARD LINSCOTT OAST Portsmouth, Virginia

K A;  $\Phi$   $\Delta$   $\Phi;$  H A N; Harry Lee Crew, '23, Captain, '24.

The opportunity to know and be associated with "Ed" is a privilege that can only be appreciated by those who have enjoyed it. It was inevitable that W. and L. should ultimately claim him. After pursuing Academic studies for two years at Randolph-Macon, he found the path his brothers had blazed, and arrived in Lexington three years ago with ambitions of a legal nature. Finding time, however, for outside activities, he has proved himself an athlete of no mean ability. Swimming records shrink and dwindle before his strokes. He has occupied a seat in the shell for two years, and his efforts were this year rewarded by a captaincy of one of the crews. His popularity is a silent testimony of the admirable qualities that have marked him at College as a leader. In the practice of Law we rest assured that the same success will reward his efforts that has marked his College career.

Fifty-three







## HENRY SINCLAIR PHILLIPS Newport News, Virginia

 $\ K\ \Sigma;\ \Phi\ \Delta\ \Phi;\ W.\ F.;\ President\ Senior\ Law\ Class.$ 

Often, when "big" men leave Washington and Lee, the things they have accomplished on our beautiful Campus live and are related time after time by their fellow students. That is just the way it will be with "Sinkey." the President of the Senior Law Class, and a real leader among men. "Sinkey" is seldom seen without a smile.

"Sinkey" is seldom seen without a smile, but he knows how to be serious and possesses a character found only in the highest type of man. Therefore, he is admired to the utmost by all who know him.

We wish we might go right along with our president when he starts out in his profession, for he is the sort of a "pal" that makes lasting friends and keeps them. but the sad parting must come in June. It would not surprise us in the least to see placed on the legal shelf of greatness, side by side with John Marshall, Henry Sinclair Phillips.

#### John Hampton Price, Jr. Stoneville, North Carolina

ΛΧΑ; ΣΔΚ.

"Ye olde North State" conferred a high horor on Washington and Lee when she sent us this legal light. "Hamp" Price, already a full-fledged "attorney," has made an enviable record at Tucker Hall. Notwithstanding this, he has found ample time to make friends on the Campus.

With a steady flow of the proverbial "bull." a personality that radiates good feeling, and a head full of gray matter, this "tarheel" combines in a unique manner all the qualities that are found in the successful lawyer.

Price numbers his friends by his acquaintances, which extend even beyond the Campus, for he is well known among the townspeople, especially those of the younger generation. As this Carolinian takes his leave of W. and L., we wish him all the success for which his abilities so peculiarly fit him. To anyone so used to solving problems in legal theory, achievement should follow as a consequence and as a reward.

Fifty-four









#### ROBINSON REESE SAUNDERS Eastville, Virginia

ΑΤΩ: Φ Δ Φ: Π Α Ν.

When "Bobby" arrived in our midst he brought his sunny smile with him. Now Eastville is a fair city and "Bobby" is a fair representative of his town. His rugged determination and absolute refusal to accept defeat have endeared him to a host of Campus friends, and Tucker Hall will

ever mourn his absence.

Last summer, "Bobby" left his peaceful abode on the Eastern Sho' to roam in faraway lands. Many fell by the wayside under the charm of his wonderful personality. Even Monte Carlo did not escape, and there are rumors—but why tell more! "Skipper" came back to be with us again and Monte Carlo yet goes on.

Wherever you go, "Bobby," remember

we are back of you to the man, and we but await the news of your accomplishments in the profession you have chosen.

Fifty-five







#### Walter Harold Scott Roanoke, Virginia

Φ A Δ; Arcades Club.

"Sir Walter," after a short stay at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, blew into the Washington and Lee Law School in the Fall of 1921.

We can well see how Walter quickly gave up the military life to undertake Law as a lifework. Glancing a moment over the field of his forefathers, we find numerous professional men, but strange to say no lawyers are among them. Walter, being the first of the line of judges, gives us a strong foundation for the belief that in future years when we pick up a Virginia Report we shall find numerous and distinguished opinions of one Judge Scott.

Walter is known to his fellow classmen as a real student, and he has always shown his ability as an excellent worker. The legal profession will soon be glad to possess his many talents, and here's pitying the poor chap who has to fight against Walter's quick replies and ingenuity. We can well picture the poor opponent praying to Allah to cast a veil over his legal intellectual nakedness.

#### HARRY LYSLE SHUEY Fordwick, Virginia

II K A; CALYX Business Staff, '22, Business Manager, '23; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, Feature Editor, '23; Publication Board, '23, '24, Treasurer, '23; A. M. A. Club.

"Hipsey," as he is familiarly known, came to Washington and Lee from A. M. A. where he made an enviable record along the lines of athletics and publications. Entering the University in 1921 he took up both Academic work and a Junior Law course at the same time, with the intention of remaining here only three years. The fact that he was Business Manager of the CALYX, almost a year's work in itself, and yet graduates at the conclusion of the aforementioned three-year period bespeaks his ability as a student.

In spire of the many demands of his work on publications as well as studies his activities are not confined to Lexington alone. His frequent out-of-town trips in the interest of research work in feminine psychology have led to his recognition as an authority on this subject. However, we will not go into details or be too specific about that.

All success to him in his chosen pro-

Fifty-six









#### WILLIAM T. SPENCER Lynchburg, Virginia

Σ Φ E; Φ A Δ; Vice-President Senior Law

The Bible says, "He who seeks shall ad." "Breeches," as he is known to us, find." is a seeker of the highest type, and we feel that the University does itself honor by bestowing a degree upon him.

ROBERT NELSON SMITH

Yorktown, Virginia

In the Fall of 1921 he came to us from the University of Virginia where he had spent one year in preparing himself to enter Tucker Hall, otherwise known as the Hall of Fame. Since being with us he has distinguished himself not only as a brilliant student, and scholar of Law, but as a true Southern gentleman, possessing all those qualities that become a real man.

We hate to see "Breeches" leave us,

because we realize the great loss we are to suffer; but yet we realize that his duty lies yonder. Even though he leaves us in body, his spirit of friendship and esteem will remain and will be cherished by all those

who knew him.

Class.

Σ Φ Ε; Φ B K; Φ Δ Φ; W. F.; Football Squad, '17, Varsity Football, '18 (S. A. T. C.): Basketball Squad, '18, '19; Captain Class Football, 20, '22, '23; Class Basket-ball, '20, '24; Treasurer Junior Class, '20; President Junior Law, '22; Geology Scholar-ship, '19; Interfraternity Council, '21-'24; Freshman Council, '23 Freshman Council, '23.

London is famed as the home of Blackstone, Richmond of Marshall, and Lynchburg of "Bill." Probably at first thought you would not class "Bill" with the two men mentioned above, but his classmates are about ready to place him in that category.

A good fellow and a good scholar, a combination that is not found as often as one might hope. To these two assets we add those of an athlete and a social leader.

During the S. A. T. C., Bill made the

Varsity Football team. During the dances, he is a shining light on the ballroom floor.

For his success in the legal profession, his class and College friends extend heartiest wishes. If he continues to manifest the same spirit that has characterized him while here, we feel sure that this success will indeed be assured.

Fiftu-seven







#### JOHN SUTTON STUMP, JR. New York City

KA;  $\Phi$  BK; O  $\Delta$  K;  $\Phi$  A  $\Delta$ ;  $\Sigma$ ; W. F.; President Freshman Council.

"General" Stump is a man who will long be remembered by those who have had the privilege of association with him. He has been a leader of Campus affairs in the truest and best sense of the word. In him are combined unusual scholastic ability. practical common sense, and real, genuine, good fellowship.

The "General" is a man whose opinion has been sought on every question of importance that has come up. Whenever called upon, John has striven to reach the best conclusion, unswayed by passion or prejudice. In every act he has manifested that true independence of spirit which is not the result of deceit but evidence of that marked combination of admirable qualities which are sure to single out John Stump wherever he may be found.

To those who have had the pleasure of close fellowship with him, he will never be forgotten. His sympathy and under-standing, his willingness to play his part, has endeared him to a host of friends.

#### LAIRD YOUNG THOMPSON Lexington, Virginia $\Sigma \Phi E$ ; $\Phi B K$ ; $\Phi \Delta \Phi$ .

Our powers feel hopelessly inadequate when one attempts to characterize a great character in a small space. Laird was already a personage when he entered the Law School, for he had graduated from "Academ" as one of the outstanding men of his class.

Possessed of a brilliant mind, a quiet and unassuming dignity and a seriousness and soberness quite beyond his years, he straightway became equally outstanding in Tucker Hall. He is known to the Campus for his accomplishments, but few have seen beneath the surface and realize the depth and breadth of the real man.

Those who have, know that underneath is a wealth of sincerity, kindliness, and loyalty, which go to make him what he is.

Fifty-eight







ě

#### Louis Harry Towbes Washington, D. C.

Φ A; Albert Sidney Boat Club; Graham-Lee Literary Society; A. E. F. Club.

"Lou" came to Washington and Lee Law School in the Fall of 1921, preceded by academic training at the University of Maryland. Prior to entering Maryland. "Lou" spent several years on the high seas searching for German subs.

searching for Cerman subs.

While at Washington and Lee, he has made a brilliant record in the Law School and possesses many friends on the Campus. He was appointed custodian of the law library by Dean Moreland. So carefully has the librarian's job been studied that the professors have no hesitancy in asking "Lou" for important citation of cases.

After a three years' sojourn at Washington and Lee, he leaves a host of friends
who will remember him as a true friend, a
scholar, and a gentlemen. The excellent
work done in the Law School by 'Lou' is
only an indication of the success that the
future holds for him. He takes with him
the best wishes of all those who have
known him.

#### Leonidas Martin Turner Tampa, Florida

Σ N; Φ A Δ; C. C.; S. & C.; Troubadours.

"Al" (as he is better known to us) evidently likes Virginia, or at least her schools, for he received his preparatory training at Staunton Military Academy.

Staunton Military Academy.

You are a state of 120 that "Al" let Florida in his little "puddle hopper" and started for Virginia again, this time with Lexington as his point of destination. We will not say just how long it took him to make the trip, but he finally arrived, showing evidence of having traveled some dusty roads. He immediately set in to make friends, and in this he has been extermely successful.

After trying Academic work for a year.
"Al" decided that there was still enough
room in this old world for a good lawyer,
and so he made Tucker Hall his headquarters. By diligent and faithful work
he has accomplished his purpose and has
been duly rewarded for his labors, for he
now holds the much-coveted LL.B. degree.
With a great initiative and a heart as big
as the moon. "Al" is sure to make a success
in his chosen profession in his chosen profession.

Fifty-nine









#### Charles Anderson Tutwiler Blacksburg, Virginia

A X P; Φ A Δ; Football Squad, '21, '22, '24; Vice-President Intermediate Law Class, '23; Press Club, '23; Troubadours Thanksgiving Show, '21.

Four years ago the entire graduating class of the Blacksburg High School wandered on its way to Washington and Lee University by way of the N. and W. at Buena Vista, in the person of a demure Charles Anderson Tutwiler. Having reached "Bueny" too late to catch the C. & O. train from the week before. "Tut" walked to us across the mountains, and landed in Lexington a day ahead of the first meeting of the V. C.

The Blacksburg High School did well to send "Tut" to us, for his spirit on the Campus has always been the old fight of which this University is proud. His personality has made him hosts of friends upon the Campus and is bound to gain him success in his later life. "Tut" is always happy: always on the go. He is an outstanding member of his class—even though he leaves us as a full-fledged lawyer before he is twenty-one years old. To "Old Judge Charlie Tut" we wish the greatest of success in his law practice. He is wise to turn to his home town, however, for at least there's so little property in Blacksburg that Property 2, and 3, will be useless Tickets to the "Judge."

### RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE Martinsville, Virginia

Φ K Σ; O Δ K; Φ Δ Φ; "13"; C. C; Π A N; S. & C; Executive Committee, '19, '23, President of Student Body, '24, Debating Council: Harry Lee Second Grew, '18; Vestry Episcopal Church Club: Freshman Council; Final Week Committee, '24.

A Southern gentleman of the old school; in fact, someone recently remarked, "I did not know there were any like him still in existence; he belongs to the period

"Booze," as he is known by the Student Body, is a lawyer of distinction, a student extraordinary, and an efficient executive of the student government.

All know him and all admire him. If we were to pick the ideal Washington and Lee man, we would unhesitatingly place him as our ideal.

An attempt to tell of all his good work would be futile; suffice to say he is one of the best Student Body presidents in recent

It will not be long before we hear of Judge R. G. Whittle of the Court of Appeals, and he will do honor to such an office. That is the star to which he has hitched his wagon—and we feel sure he will drive that wagon.

Sixty











#### James Arthur Wood Petersburg, Virginia ΦΓΔ.

After studying at V. P. 1., Arthur entered the business world, but it was incapable of retaining his talents for long. Being unable to withstand the call of the blood of the English Chancellors coursing through his veins, he entered Washington and Lee to begin his quest of legal knowledge. He joined the Class of '24 one term late, but the only effect of this was to deprive the various Campus activities of his numerous talents. In a short time he became known as an independent thinker, a thorough and dependable scholar, and the very embodiment of all that is gentlemanly.

Virginia has already recognized Arthur as an attorney and councilor at law, and we are sure the Old Dominion will some day point with pleasure to his record as an attorney; that he will become much more famous than his very distinguished kinsman who so zealously defended the unfortunate Queen Caroline and twice became Lord Mayor of London.

#### Walter Grant Burton Princeton, West Virginia Σ Δ K.

Walter C., otherwise known as "Judge," among his intimate friends and associates, hails from the State of West Virginia, which he is wont to eulogize when indulging in one of his favorite sports and pastimes—oratory! However, in the pursuit of his legal studies and Campus activities, he gave vent to the aforementioned oratory only on special occasions which elicited them. Not only has he achieved distinction in this diversion but his Senior scholastic pose, and smoking of "Havana Favorities," time after time, have made Tucker Hall savor of prominence.

To know "Judge" is to appreciate his

To know "Judge" is to appreciate his excellent character and sterling worth as a student. His character is beyond reproach, and imports all that can possibly be desired. With this character and with manly courage, determination, and perseverance, he has successfully pursued and consumated three years of legal study on our Campus, and, in the words of Julius Caesar, he can say, "Veni, vidi, vicil"

Sixty-one





#### The Recumbent Statue of Lee

Spirits of causes lost, of battles done,
And shattered dreams none but the broken know,
This is the tomb for tears, no bier for slow
Mourning for triumphs that another won!
Draw no gray curtains of despair. The sun
Must shine on him who knew no path below
But the bright road where kingly heroes go.
No ended life is here, but life begun!
See him upon the altars he defended
Against those enemies called Pride and Hate
Who nail men to the final agony.
No gilded laurels his, but rich and splendid
The thorny brambles of defeat which late
He wove into this crown of victory!

-Virginia Lyne Tunstall

(Published in "The Nomad," Birmingham, Ala , 1923)



# **SENIORS**

#### Arademic and Science



#### Officers

			Arai	demic		
J. S. McMath						President
J. S. HAWKINS						. Vice-President
W. L. Simmons,	Jr.					Secretary and Treasurer
O. W. Howe						$Executive\ Committee man$
			∌ri	ience		
E. S. Clutter						President
E. R. MITCHELL						$Executive\ Committee man$







## Edward Almer Ames, Jr. Onley, Virginia

 $\Sigma \Phi E$ ;  $\Phi \Delta \Phi$ ;  $\Pi A N$ ; Washington Literary Society.

"Shorty," by his own admission, hails from that part of the world rather in-definitely referred to as the "Eastern Sho" of Virginia." He came to us three years ago from Randolph-Macon, already sophisticated and well advanced on the paths of learning. His ability to master any subject in the curriculum is well displayed by his uncanny habit of handing in perfect Exams. But 'tis not in the class-room alone that "Shorty" is known and respected, for his popularity on the Campus is indicative of a character above reproach and a magnetic personality. He has already pursued the study of Law for two years and next year he receives his degree in that department. It has never occurred to his friends to wish him well because his success has always been a thing assured. We delight in the fact that graduation does not mean departure and that "Shorty" will be with us for another year.

#### Nelson Stokes Anderson Lexington, Virginia

This son of Rockbridge County came to us four years ago after having made an enviable scholastic record in the Lexington High School, and has continued to uphold and improve the high standards for which he is noted. Consistent and faithful work has brought its reward, and Nelson takes his degree this spring as one of the most dependable and worthy members of his class.

Washington and Lee has a right to be proud of her many sons who have been drawn from the hills of Rockbridge County. They have always given a good account of themselves in the classroom as well as in the many and varied activities of the Campus. Nelson is no exception to this rule. We have always found him in the front ranks, quietly carrying on his work in an efficient but unassuming manner. He has always been ready and willing to do everything in his power for the advancement of the University.

Sixty-four











James Paul Brawner Heber Springs, Arkansas

II  $\Delta \to B \to K; \Sigma \to Arcades Club; U.D.C.$ Scholarship, '22, '23, '24; English Scholarship, '23; Y.M.C. A. Cabinet, '24; Assistant Editor, "Mink," '22, '23; Managing Editor Calyx, '24.

"J. Paul" came to us as a Sophomore in the Fall of 1921 from the great State of Arkansas where his scholastic record had already gained for him a valuable scholarship from the Daughters of the Confed-This record has stayed with him during his three years at Washington and Lee and has kept him almost continually on the honor roll. His proficiency in Eng-lish led to the English Scholarship and election to Sigma Upsilon early in 1922. He has taken great interest in Y. M. C. A. and publication work, serving on the "Y" cabinet and holding high positions on the Editorial Boards of the Mink and the CALYX. An abundance of wit and humor has characterized both the outbursts of his pen and his conversation, which, together with his attractive personality and genial good nature, have made of him a friend who will be greatly missed.

#### RALPH LORING BURCH Collierstown, Virginia

Harry Lee Crew; Business Staff, "Mink," '23; Sophomore Assistant in Basketball, '22.

Ralph came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 and immediately began to make good grades, although he never seemed to spend much time studying. Finding his six tickets such a light burden, he began to look around for other activities to occupy his time. Being small and light he went out for coxswain of the Harry Lee Boat Crew, and did his best, but his competitor for the position happened to be lighter.

The next year, Ralph showed his ability by making the *Mink* staff, and was also Sophomore Assistant in Basketball.

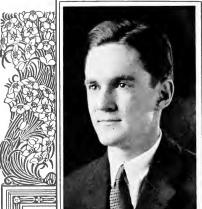
After being out of school for one year, he returned this year and loaded himself with enough courses to take in three years, what his classmates are glad to obtain in four years of continuous effort—the long-ed-for "Dip."

The fact that Ralph has pulled down so many B's with such apparent ease during his short stay with us shows unusual ability and predicts success for him in the future.

Sixty-five











#### ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL

#### Lexington, Virginia

 $\mathbf{B} \oplus \Pi$ ;  $O \Delta K$ ;  $\Phi \, \mathbf{B} \, K$ ;  $\Pi \, \Delta \, \mathbf{E}$ ; University Editor, Calyx. '23; 'Ring-tum Phi' Staff, '22, '23; Graham-Lee Literary Society, Secretary, '22, President, '22, '23; Albert Sidney Boat Club; Franklin Society Scholarship, '22; University Orator's Medal, '22; Assistant in Geology, '24.

And what shall we say of Robert Bailey Campbell? He is another gift of Levington to Washington and Lee who has proved himself worthy indeed. To glance at the list of honors beneath his name is to be convinced of Bob's ability and of his consistently hard and successful work during his four years in College. He slighted neither the classroom nor Campus activities; he made his mark in both.

We are not to suppose from the austerity of his countenance that "Bob's" heart cannot be acted upon. Results obtained by more than one fair experimenter have shown that organ capable of being liquified.

Next year, he goes to bear the torch of knowledge to those who seek the light via prep school. We know he'll make good as a teacher. We know he has those qualities which invite success in whatever field he chooses to work.

11010 110 0110 0110 01

#### Eric Saxon Clutter Hillsboro, West Virginia

Φ B K; President Senior Science, '24; Student Assistant in Civil Engineering.

Possessing rare ability coupled with a hard-working disposition. Eric has safely, with the aid of these two assets, steered his way after four years of labors in the School of Engineering, to his coveted goal —a B.S. in Civil Engineering. Numbered among his scholastic accomplishments are the completion of the four-year Mathematics course by the end of his Junior Year, and a high grade in "Sissy's" second-year Physics course, which in itself shows that he possesses diligence in the highest degree.

But knocking down A's and B's is only one of his favorite pastimes, for we understand that he belongs to the so-called "shark" class in playing handball, his favorite Doremus activity, and rare is the occasion that he misses his five o'clock class in this sport.

One is extremely fortunate in listing this dependable young man as one of his friends and we can definitely predict that success and he will be "buddies" in his chosen profession.

Sixty-six











#### JAMES WYATT FRENCH Chattanooga, Tennessee

Σ X; Φ A Δ; Π Δ E; "13"; C. C.; Π A N; Associate Editor "Mink," '23, Editor-in-Associate Editor Milli, 25, Editor-li-Chief, '24; Assistant Manager Press Club, '23; Society Editor Calyx, '23; Reporter "Ring-tum Phi." 22, Society Editor, '23; Secretary Interfraternity Council, '24; Vice-President Publication Board, '24: Val-edictorian, '24; Secretary Pi Delta Epsilon, '23, President, '24.

Wyatt, after a four years' growth of wings in McCallie School, came to Lexwings in Nictaine School, came to Lexington in 1920 and proceeded to cut the wings and try horns. This policy didn't last long, however, and his wild oats soon withered away. Although "fashioned so slenderly, young and so fair." French early decided to get into Campus affairs and proceeded to buy his midnight oil in great quantities. He went out for publications and clicked his typewriter far into the night. He made fine grades in his courses. developed numerous friends, and seemed interested in every activity. Honorssocial, journalistic, and otherwise began to shower upon him.

During his Junior Year, French noticed

the Law School at the other end of the Campus and decided to look into the matter.

If coming events cast their shadows before, French will certainly have a busy life to lead. He has brains, personality, character, and willingness to work.

'Que voulez vous, que plus encore!"

#### REID ENFIELD GRAVES Lynchburg, Virginia

Δ T Δ: Assistant Property Manager Troubadours, '22, '23; Vice-President Trou-badours in charge of Mandolin Club,

The Fall of 1920 saw the entrance of Reid at Washington and Lee. Since then he has been engaged in many different forms of activities and at the same time has carried out the duties and obligations that a student feels toward the Faculty and the University by making a success in his scholastic work.

Reid is not only a student, however, he is always present and of much value at all social functions, and he has been a valuable asset to the Troubadours during the four vears that he has been here. This year he has charge of the Mandolin Club.

During the four years he has been here Reid has made a vast number of friends and is well liked by everyone. Whenever a "bull party" is wanted, Reid is one of the first that is looked up to add zest to the "flow."

With Reid's departure, the school loses a friendly, jovial spirit that is going to be much missed.

Sixtu-seven









### John Gibson Guerrant Christiansburg, Virginia

K A; Harry Lee Boat Club, '22, '23.

The Fall of 1920 saw the arrival of one of the most genial and pleasant students that has been on the Campus in many years. This young man is 'Johnnie' Guerrant who came to us from Christiansburg.

In the four years that he has been here he has made a host of friends and is not only well known but well liked by the whole Student Body for his quiet and reserved friendliness toward one and all.

reserved friendliness toward one and all. In scholastic work, "Johnnie" has all-ways kept up a good record and one that is well worth being proud of, but he has not limited his efforts to scholastic work alone. He has been active on the Harry Lee Boat Club for three years, and in a social way he has always been very prominent.

As he leaves us he takes with him the knowledge of four years well spent in acquiring an education and in making many true and loyal friends. Joe Tipton Gwaltney Tiptonville, Tennessee

K Σ; Varsity Baseball, '23.

Coming here from a small Tennessee town in 1920. Joe, by steady and conscientious work and by refusing to let big obstacles stand in his way, has earned a place of respect and admiration from the Student Body and of close friendship from those immediately in contact with him.

Attempting to accomplish things that majority of students gave up at once as being beyond their reach, has been his chief characteristic. Always he has been a student of more than ordinary standing. In athletics, also, "Tip" was faced by great competition, but he has come out with two Varsity Monograms in Baseball during two of the best seasons the Generals have had on the diamond in recent vears.

on the diamond in recent years.

The place which he holds is all the more deserved because of the manner in which he has gained it. Recognized here by these qualities as well as by friendship and congeniality, he can certainly make a place for himself outside when he leaves.

Sixty-eight











### PEMBROKE DECATUR GWALTNEY, III Smithfield, Virginia

Pembroke Gwaltney, better known as "P.D.," came to W. and L. in 1920 from Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.

During his sojourn here he has im-pressed his fellow students with his ability to make decisions and to carry them out. At the very first he decided to do his work when it should be done. Consequently, the feat of obtaining an A.B. degree has been an easy task for him.

Despite his diligence in study, Pembroke admits there are other things he enjoys more than perusing text books. A dance is always a source of amusement for him, provided there are enough small girls, or with a pipe, a good book or magazine, and a table to prop his feet on, he can spend a very pleasant evening.
"P.D." has made many friends on the

Campus who will remember him as a good student, a gentleman, and a true W. and L. man. His accomplishments here indicate the success which we feel sure the business world holds for him.

#### LYMAN HENSON HARRIS, JR. Tiptonville, Tennessee

Yes, that intellectual-looking young man with the curly locks, so much admired by the girls, is none other than Lyman Harris of Tiptonville, Tennessee.

Harris' innate modesty has probably prevented him from taking a greater part in Campus activities. He has filled the role of a spectator, always present and well informed as to everything worth while that is going on, but rarely taking an active part. He has devoted most of his study to History and English and is an inveterate reader with a nicely discriminating taste. Harris has probably done as much outside reading as any man in his class, and yet he has never let it interfere with his studies.

Tennis and Handball, especially the

latter, are his athletic hobbies.
As College days draw to a close, we can say of him one of the highest bits of praise that can be said of a man-he is a good fellow.

Sixty-nine









#### Preston Hatcher, Jr. Jonesboro, Arkansas

Φ Γ Δ; O Δ K; Albert Sidney Crew, '21. '22; Varsity Wrestling, '22, '23, '24; Freshman Football, '20; Varsity Football, '23; Athletic Council, '24.

From time immemorial, Jonesboro, Arkansas, has been supplying Washington and Lee with Campus leaders. None of these have lung up a record that surpasses the one made by "Pat" Hatcher during his stay at this institution. Quiet and unassuming, yet gifted with the art of winning one's friendship, Hatcher is known and respected by every man on the Campus.

respected by every man on the Campus. Whether snapping the pigskin for the Generals on Wilson Field, stroking for the Albert Sidneys, engaging an opponent on the mat, or delving into the Economic theory of Newcomb Hall, "Pat" puts his whole soul into his task and, as his record shows, with excellent results.

Whatever his chosen field of endeavor in after life, no one who has followed the achievements of Hatcher on the Campus and in the classroom can doubt but that he will succeed. As this son of Arkansas leaves us in June, a host of good wishes will follow him.

### JOHN SIMPSON HAWKINS Clifton Forge, Virginia

Vice-President Senior Academic Class; Graham-Lee Literary Society; Monogram Club; Albert Sidney Boat Club; Varsity Track '20, '23; Cross-Country '19, '22, '23; Baseball Squad, '20.

"Hawkeye" joined the Washington and Lee unit of the S. A. T. C. in 1918, and on account of the keen interest which he took in the military as well as the scholastic activities of the University, became one of the honor men in his company.

After being with us for two years, during which time John rose high in athletics, scholarship, and social activities, he accepted a position as teacher in a high school near his home. He was engaged in this work for two years.

this work for two years.
In the Fall of 1922, being unable to resist the call of his Alma Mater, "Hawkeye" returned for the skin we all "love to touch"—ye olde sheepskin.

John has been weighed and found not wanting. An athlete, a gentleman, a student, a loyal friend, he leaves us admired and respected by all. The sincere wishes for a successful future from your many friends go with you, "Hawkeye," old man.

Seventy











#### Otis Wilson Howe Helena, Arkansas

Δ T Δ; O Δ K; Σ; "13"; C. C.; IJ A N; Freshman Football, '20; Academic Football Team, '23; Manager Varsity Football, '23; Executive Committee, '24; Y. M. C. A. Treasurer, '23, Vice-President, '24; Manager Freshman Handbook, '24; Final Week Committee, '24.

Washington and Lee first greeted Otis in Lexington, fresh from Helena (Ark.) High School, seeking new worlds to conquer. His conquests since that time have embraced every phase of Campus life and their success has marked him as a member of the exclusive set on the Campus known as "big men."

His ability and untiring energy, together with a pleasing personality, have been the means by which Otis has accomplished his success along religious, athletic, literary, and social lines. He is a good student, a member of most of the honorary and social organizations on the Campus, has been prominent in class athletics and managed the Varsity Football Team, has been a member of the Executive Committee, and has taken a prominent part in the Y. M. C. A. work.

Next year, Otis expects to take his place in the business world, and his success is assured.

#### James Venable Logan, Jr. Louisville, Kentucky

Arcades Club;  $\Sigma \Upsilon$ ; English Scholarship, '22.

A few years ago, Jimmie decided to leave the beloved city of his nativity, Louisville, that center of Southern culture and refinement out in the Kentucky bluegrass, and seek intellectual enrichment at a real Southern school; and so one September day the B. & O. deposited a very diminutive fellow at the local terminus to become a student at Washington and Lee. Though small in stature, Jimmie is a tower of wisdom and has displayed remarkable brilliancy in English, as his scholarships in that department, his election to Sigma Upsilon, and his position as assistant in the department, attest. Jimmie has not settled upon his career, but we expect that he will end up as head of the English Department in some university. At present, he is planning to teach in Turkey next year, but he has promised not to run a harem—not a large one, at any rate. Wherever he goes, we wish and prophesy for him infinite success.

Seventy-one











# JEROME PILLOW LONG, JR. Memphis, Tennessee

ХΓΘ

"Jerry" has been with us four years, coming here from Phillips-Exeter Academy. Not being satisfied with one degree, this ambitious youth has decided to study Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. Who knows but that a few years from now we may find ourselves awaiting our turn to see this eminent specialist of the Bluff City.
"Jerry," during his years at Washington

and Lee, has made worlds of friends, which is quite an accomplishment, for the making of friends is synonymous with success. All in all, "Jerry" is quite the boy, and those who know him have little doubt but that he will be a success in after life. To say the least, when our hopes and highest expectations are fulfilled. we shall hear great things of him.

## WILLIAM CHIEVES McKNIGHT

Demarest, New Jersey

X Γ Θ; Freshman Football, '20; Varsity Track Squad, '21, '22, '23.

Just a few years more before the great dailies and periodicals will refer to our "Little Willie" as W. C. McKnight, the Rising Young Chemist, Discoverer of—

A Chicagoan by birth, a Jerseyite by migration, and a Virginian by preference, "Mac" completed the triangle by spending his entire four years of College at Washington and Lee. After starring in Freshman Football her tealized that further indulgence in both Football and Chemical Labs would be impossible. Wisely, but regretfully, giving up Football, he has been most successful in his studies. Said studies, however, did not prevent his making the Track Team his first year and continuing to do so the following three, with pronounced success.

Beneath a happy-go-lucky exterior, lies a seriousness of thought and purpose that

speaks well for the future.

Seventy-two









#### JOE STUART McMATH Americus, Georgia

A T Ω; C.C.; K B Φ; W.F.; X Γ Θ; Harry Lee Second Crew, '23, '24; Secretary-Treasurer Harry Lee Boat Club; President Senior Academic Class, '24; Leader Senior Ball, '24; Washington Literary Society; Biological Society.

Joe came to us from sunny Georgia after receiving his preparatory training at Georgia Military Academy. He entered Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 and since that time has become one of the most popular men on the Campus with his keen ability to make friends and his pleasant word for everyone.

Besides getting very good grades and spending most of his time in the "Lab," Joe has found time, among many other Campus activities, to row for three years on the Harry Lee Crew.

His popularity is further attested by the fact that in addition to being elected president of his class, he was also elected to lead the Senior Ball at Finals. know that Joe will continue to be a leader, and we are expecting to hear great things of him in the medical world as soon as he finishes his graduate course in Medicine.

### CLEAVELAND FORBES MILAIR Charleston, West Virginia

Harry Lee Boat Club; Charleston Club; IV Club: President Petty Players, '23.

Another good man from the wilds of West Virginia. "Cleave" came to us in the Fall of 1920 and immediately won his way into many hearts on the Campus. Although his interests are mainly dramatic and social, he has maintained a high average in his work and his record is to be envied. He has been an ardent supporter of W. & L. teams and has followed them on many trips.

"Cleave" early acquired the reputation of being a quiet, unassuming, cultured gentleman, and he has kept up that reputation during his stay here. Although he is not a son of the South, the South has been proud to claim him for a few years.
"Cleave" has not yet chosen his calling. but it is most likely that he will go into the business world. We feel quite safe in predicting success within a very few years.

Seventu-three











#### EDWARD RAYMOND MITCHELL

#### Richmond, Virginia

II Δ E; Manager Varsity Track Team, '24; Executive Committee, '24; Assistant in Engineering; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, News Editor, '23, Assignment Editor, '24.

"Eddie's" enviable career is the result a combination hard to defeat—work and ability. Unusually good grades in the School of Engineering prove that he is a fine student. Three years of work on the Staff and Editorial Board of the Ring-tum Phi establish his place as a journalist; the Managership of the 1923 Cross-Country Team and the 1924 Varsity Track Team is a fitting recognition of his capacity in that field. He has certainly spent his time well while in College.

Few "bull sessions" go on within his reach in which he does not have an active part. Being unselfish by nature, he has made close friends of those with whom he has come in contact.

Conscientious work and proved ability have given Eddic a place on the Campus where he is recognized with admiration and respect. His past record cannot but foreshadow a bright future for him in the field of Engineering which he has chosen, while close friends vouch for him in his other capacities.

## MARKHAM LOVICK PEACOCK

#### Shaw, Mississippi

Λ X A; Σ Υ; "Mink" Staff, '22, '23.

Making his advent at Washington and Lee a brief three years ago. "Al" leaves this June, carrying away the much-coveted sheepskin. Peacock is one of the few men to complete the required four years' work in three without the exclusion of "College life" and extra curricular activities. Possessing a keen appreciation of Old Doremus and its quarterly influx of calic, this "Ole Miss" product has availed himself of all its offerings.

Peacock has distinguished himself in the field of literature and languages, being the lone member of the present class to "hop" advanced Greek along with Latin and the modern languages. His liking for the ancient languages, however, exceedingly belies his love for things modern. especially among the fair sex and in matters of dress. "Al" has made many friends while here.

"Al" has made many friends while here, and on his departure, shouts of good wishes for a successful career will be heard on every hand.

Seventy-four









#### RALPH ALLAN RHODES Horn Lake, Mississippi

Φ Δ Θ; X Γ Θ; Football, '23; Track, '22, '23: Biological Society.

Four years ago, Ralph came to Washington and Lee from the swamp lands of Mississippi, having in his possessing three visible assets, namely, a pleasing person-ality, the marks of a gentleman of the old order, and an abundance of determination. From these three creditable possessions he has moulded a most enviable college career.

Probably the things Ralph will be most remembered by are his feats on the Athletic Field. His deeds on the gridiron and cinder path are long to be remembered and honored.

After receiving the Bachelor of Arts degree at Washington and Lee, Ralph intends to continue his studies at some medical school, and we are willing to vouch that, after he begins the practice of his profession, even the pills which he compounds will possess a charm greater than those of his competitors. When he leaves, W. and L. will lose a star, but the medical profession will gain a comet.

#### TURNER RICE, JR. Florence, Alabama

Π K Φ; Π Δ E; "Mink" Staff, '21, '22, '23, '24; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, '23, '23; Class Football; Albert Sidney Boat Club.

Behold! before you we have one of our most promising members of the Sweetbriar Dancing Team. This feminine "heart-gladdener" emerged from Florence, Alabama. and has spent four long and successful years at Washington and Lee and Sweetbriar. Even though engrossed in these duties, he has found time to make quite a record for himself here at W. and L. Being an artist of no mean ability he has been on the Mink staff since its entrance into this worldly sphere. Not only has he done valuable work in the art line but he has contributed to all publications in a literary way as well.

Turner has been a good student, has a host of friends, and has generally succeeded in accomplishing whatever task was set before him. He has not confined his activities to any one branch but has taken part in all publications, athletics, and social functions.

Journalism seems to be his calling after departing from us, and we wish him great success in his chosen profession.

Seventy-five









#### CHARLES LEIGH RILEY Lexington, Virginia Σ X.

Although, during his early days, Leigh was nurtured on the Campus of the University of Mississippi, he willingly migrated from the valley country to the hills of Virginia when his father was called to the Professorship of History at Washington and Lee.

Since then, his smile, his boisterous laughter, and his pranks have been familiar institutions in the little town of Lexington. When, out of a clear sky, the air is suddenly filled with a cloud of jovial words—it's Leigh.

Somewhere back in Leigh's brain there is an ambition for a master's degree. That he can attain it we've no doubt, and so it is to be hoped that Leigh will matriculate next September for graduate work.

Whatever may be his plans, his fate, and his future, it is a foregone conclusion that his forceful personality and his perpetual good humor will always insure for him success along the highways and byways he may choose to travel.

### William Goodridge Sale, Jr.

#### Richmond, Virginia

B Θ Π; O Δ K; Π Δ E; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '21, News Editor, '22, Assignment Editor, '22; Associate Editor CALYX, '22, Athletic Editor, '23, Editor-in-Chief, '24; Athletic Association Press Agent, '23, '21; Spanish Scholarship, '23; Instructor in Spanish, '23.

The Class of '24 is indeed fortunate in being able to claim "Scram" as one of its members. As a matter of fact, we know of no one who could have substituted for him. Speaking of combinations, "Scram" is a rare one.

It seemed as easy for him to make his high scholastic record as to enjoy his midnight "sessions." With equal facility he became a leader in Campus activities and a teacher of Spanish I. He was at once a man of recognized ability and a "good time" for anybody. We understand why he came here with the nickname of "Happy."

But those who had the good fortune to know him most intimately will say the best thing about him is that he is a friend who sticks and who seems to find as much pleasure in advancing others' interests as his own. You are right, we can't forget a man like "Scram."

Seventy-six











#### CAMERON EDWARD SHROPSHIRE Plainview, Texas

Φ K Σ; "13"; Π A N; K B Φ; X X X; Harry Lee Crew, '21, '22, Captain Harry Lee Crew, '23, Associate Editor Calyx, '23, Vice-President Washington Literary Society; President Harry Lee Boat Club, '23.

"Shrop" came to us from the great open spaces, from that highly lauded land of cactus and rattlesnakes, from that once independent nation that basks on the banks of the Rio Grande—in short, from Texas.

Since his matriculation in 1919 he has been prominent in student affairs. His wit brought him friends and his friends brought him a popularity which has increased with his years among us. He has baffled the Faculty with his wonderful grades and apparent lack of control of the production of the produ

He has baffled the Faculty with his wonderful grades and apparent lack of application, but to us who know him well the reason for that is apparent, and lies in his quick and perceptive mind.

Cameron is well qualified to cope with the age into which fate has thrown him. While utterly devoid of conceit, he appreciates his true worth, which coupled with his keen sense of humor, reserve and aggressiveness assures his success in life.

#### Walter Lee Simmons, Jr. Tarboro, North Carolina

Φ B K; Σ Y; Arcades; Education Scholarship, '22; Assistant in Education, '23, '24; Secretary-Treasurer Senior Academic Class.

For four years, North Carolina has loaned us one of her finest sons—"Walt" Simmons of Tarboro. "Walt" had not been long at Washington and Lee before he began to display unusual scholastic ability, and few honor rolls have been published without his name. His aptitude at English led to his early election to Sigma Upsilon, but it is in the Education Department that he has starred most brilliantly. Having braved the paradoxes of "Willie" Brown and attained the Education Scholarship in 1922, he is now engaged in popularizing the department as student assistant and instructor. At each and every dance, (a regular dancin' fool), he hails several women with whom to grace the gym floor; and just at the present it is rumored that he is playing a single rôle. "Walt's" personality has won for him a great number of friends on the Campus. He is planning to teach in some college next year, and for this real "Gentleman of Washington and Lee" we predict success, no matter what the subject.

Severity-seven











#### TEMPLETON WILSON SWOPE Lexington, Virginia

Π Δ E; Varsity Cross-Country, '21, '22, '23; Track Squad, '22; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, '23, Intercollegiate Editor, '24; Assistant Business Manager Cally, '24, Assistant Business Manager Cally, '24,

Temp" has spent four busy years on the Washington and Lee Campus. During that time he has been engaged in four phases of worth-while activities-studies, publications, society, and athletics-in all of which he has made an enviable record.

As a student he has done well, attaining as a result of steady work a high class standing. He has also done much along publication lines, holding executive posi-tions on the Ring-tum Phi and CALYX.

He has taken great interest in the social affairs of the University, there being few events of that nature since "Temp" first donned his Freshman cap that he has missed.

As an athlete he served on the Varsity Teams in Cross-Country and Track. He has won three monograms in the former sport, being one of the most consistent members of the victorious Cross-country Teams of the past four years. "Temp" has done much for Washington and Lee, and his departure is much regretted by his many friends.

#### JOHN NEWTON THOMAS Bedford, Virginia

BΘΠ; O Δ K; ΦΒK;  $\Delta$ ΣP; Π Δ E; Intercollegiate Debating Team, '22; "Ring-tum Phi" Business Staff, '22, Business Manager, '23; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, '23, President, '24; Vice-President Washington Lierary Society, '22; Business Staff, 'Mink,' '23, Publication Board, '23, President, '24; Debating Council, '24.

Heralded only by an exceptionally good record in Bedford High School, "Jack" entered the University in 1920 with abilities which he has developed until, in his Senior Year, it can be sincerely said that there is hardly a man in the Student Body more admired and respected.

He has demonstrated these qualities of unusual mental ability, strong character and an attractive and forceful personality by his record as an exceptionally bright student, his work as a member of the Debating Team and Delta Sigma Rho, as the Business Manager of the Ring-tum Phi, as the President of the Publication Board, and as the President of the Y. M. C. A., to say nothing of his qualities as a personal friend.

As he leaves the Campus this year with a record of good work done, his friends and members of the Student Body-at-large, who view his achievements impersonally, see a brilliant future for him as an Alumnus of Washington and Lee.

Seventy-eight











#### THOMAS MORRELL WADE, JR. Lexington, Virginia

 $X \; \Gamma \; \Theta; \; \textit{Arcades Club; Assistant in Chemistry, '24}.$ 

Morrell first saw the light of day in Rockbridge County, only a few miles from Lexington, and he has spent his entire life in this vicinity, so that now he is an invaluable "Who's Who" and "Guide Book" to all the students. Through his close association with Washington and Lee, Morrell recognized the worth of our fair Institution; and so as soon as he graduated from the local high school in 1919 he entered here. "T. M." has always been apt at Chemistry, and in his Senior Year was elected to membership in the Chi Gamma Theta fraternity. He has held a position as student instructor in the Chemistry Department this year, and the Freshmen say he knows about all there is to be known in the Chemical sphere. Tom expects to break the continuity of his stay in Lexington next fall, when he will seek his fortunes in the outside world under the wings of the god of Chemistry.

#### Francis Battaille Waters Onley, Virginia

K A; Φ Δ Φ; "13"; W. F.; Troubadours, '22, '23; Washington Literary Society; Intercollegiate Debating Team, '23; Assistant Cheer Leader, '23; Varsity Cheer Leader, '24.

"R-a-y, McWilson!" Yes, it's none other than our popular cheer leader.

After sojourneying for two years at Randolph-Macon, "Shorty" entered Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1921. During his stay on our Campus he has proved himself a true son of W. and L. His activities have been manifold. Whenever a victory was needed in debate. "Shorty was given the assignment, and many are the able speakers who have gone down before his convincing arguments.

Socially as well as scholastically he is a leader. Besides being a member of several clubs on the Campus, it is rumored that the hearts of numerous young ladies have succumbed to his wiles.

Although receiving his degree this year, "Shorty" will return next year to continue his pursuit of knowledge in his chosen profession—Law. We know that nothing but success can follow such a brilliant student and genial friend.

Seventy-nine











### VICKERS BOOTEN WATTS Huntington, West Virginia

A X P; S. & C.; CALYX Staff, '20; "Mink" Staff, '21, '24; Band, '19, '20, '21.

Vickers came to Washington and Lee in 1919 from Greenbrier where he was ably prepared to take up his College work. During his time at W. and L. he has made a great many friends. The fact that he has managed to stay here for five years has made it possible for him to make many more friends and has given him that much more time in which to get his coveted degree.

Watts, although in the Academic School, has taken more than his share of work in Newcomb Hall. His commerce tickets are not all, however, that have taken him to Newcomb Hall, for he has called at one or two well known offices in that same building on various occasions, the relating of which discretion does not permit here.

Watts plans to make for the "old home town" in June where he will enter the insurance and real estate business, in which he is sure to find success because of his ability to figure things out on paper.

#### Paul Ormande Whitfield Newark, New Jersey

A X P; Σ Y; Petty Players, '23, Vice-President, '24; Varsity Swimming, '24.

Carrying with him the united well wishes of his host of friends on the Campus, as well as the coveted sheepskin, Paul was graduated this year with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His scholastic work has been done in a conscientious way, reaping the rewards of a good record. Too, he has taken an active part in University life as is evidenced by the extensive line of College honors accredited him.

Paul is a man of the sort who possesses an ever-increasing friendship, growing with every meeting. His many friends extend to him sincere wishes for future success and fortune.

Eighty











#### JOHN HIGGINS WILLIAMS Somerset, Kentucky

K A: Σ Υ: Biological Society.

Somerset, Kentucky, claims the subject of this sketch. "Hig" entered Washington and Lee before we entered the World War, went across when we did enter it, and ended up afterwards at George Washington University where he spent two years before the call of his Alma Mater became too strong for him to resist. He succumbed to the yearning, and the Fall of 1921 found him back with an A.B. degree as his goal. How well he has followed up his chosen

line of studies is too well known to remark upon. His word or opinion on any subject in the broad field of literature is taken

readily as authority.

His absence next year will be keenly felt, and we know he will always be a source of honor and pride to Washington and Lee. He expects to enter the diplomatic service.

## EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON

Memphis, Tennessee

ATΩ; KBΦ; W. F.: Troubadours, '20, '21, '23; Vice-President Dramatic Club, '24; CALYX Staff, '21; Biological Society.

"Ed," the Beau Brummel of the Campus, after conquering Memphis, decided to seek new fields of conquest, and came to Washington and Lee four or five years ago. In the dances he found his element, there outshining the Old Guard, much to their consternation and dismay.

Desiring to apply his versatile attainments he covered himself with distinction in his main purpose in attending the Uni-

versity—his studies.
"Ed's" portrayal of the absent-minded professor in the Troubadour show was a finished performance, and not too much applause can be given him. He played every role he undertook with the same high degree of artistry. "Ed" was on the Managerial Staff of the CALYX, and also capably filled other offices.

This year he leaves the University after endearing himself to his many classmates during the past four years. We cannot during the past four years. predict with any degree of certainty his profession, but we feel that he will be a success in whatever field he enters.

Eighty-one







Freshman Day 1923







# **SENIORS**

### Commerce



E. W. BIBB

#### Officers

E. W. BIBB.				Presiden
Т. М. Веміѕ				. Vice-Presiden
J. B. Huff .				Secretary and Treasures
H. W. Jones				Historian
H. H. HANCOCK				Executive Committeeman





# THEODORE LAWRENCE BEAR, JR. Montgomery, Alabama

Φ Δ Θ; C. C.

"Zero." after making a false start at the University of Alabama, saw the error of his ways and entered Washington and Lee. He is one of the men who have caught the spirit of Washington and Lee, and is as true a W. and L. man as any one on the Campus. Ever ready to give his time and service, he has never been one who has shirked a duty. As a student his record is enviable.

The name "Zero" was not attached to him in derogation of his scholastic ability, but from his ability to concentrate. At times, he is oblivious of everything but the matter then in hand.

Bear has proved himself a true gentleman, a loyal friend, and altogether one who will be sincerely missed on the Campus.

#### Douglas Knox Bemis

Prescott, Arkansas

Φ K Σ: Σ: Π A N: Varsity Football, '22, '23.

Infant prodigy and embryo financier, "Tiny" entered College under the extreme handicap of being known as the younger brother of an older student. He lost no time, however, in setting out to establish an identity of his own, and he has succeeded to such a marked extent that ther is no one on the Campus today who doesn't know his robust frame and smiling countenance.

His greatest conquests have probably been on the Football field, even though he is a scholar above the average. The past two years his position upon the Varsity has been well filled, and his efforts one year were rewarded by his being picked All-Southern Guard, an honor which in itself testifies to his achievements.

Affable, genial, unselfish, and unassuming, if "Tiny's" friends in after life are as numerous as those of his College days, success cannot be long in coming.

Eighty-four











# THOMAS McRAE BEMIS Prescott, Arkansas

 $\Phi$  K  $\Sigma;$  A K  $\Psi;$   $\Sigma;$  C. C.; W. F.; Varsity Football, '20, '21, '22, '23; Athletic Council, '23.

"Tom" was cast upon the University Campus by the backwash of the armistice, his tender years having protected him from the ravages of war. There are yet a few of the older members of the Faculty who remember his advent, but most of us look upon him as a permanent landmark.

Being endowed with a decided liking for Athletics as well as a singular ability for them, "Tom" claimed his waiting pedestal in the Hall of Fame in the Fall of 1921, as the result of winning the annual football game from V. P. 1. by a timely and well placed drop-kick However, when such achievements have retired to the oblivion of our memories, we will all recall him for his sterling qualities of manhood and good-fellowship.

This year terminates a long, successful and pleasant College career, and we can only express the sincere hope that the relations of his after-graduate days will be as happy to him as those of his Undergraduate days have been to us.

#### EARL WALLACE BIBB Helena, Montana

II K  $\Phi$ ; O  $\Delta$  K;  $\Phi$  B K; A K  $\Psi$ ; Track Squad, '21; German Scholarship, '22; Vincent L. Bradford Scholarship, '23; James McDowell Scholarship, '24; President Alpha Kappa Psi, '24; President Senior Commerce Class.

This "cowboy" arrived in Lexington some four years ago, fresh from the "great open spaces" of his native State. Since enrolling at W. and L., "Eilhu" has succeeded in lassoing about every honor the Campus affords, as can be seen from his record above. These honors are the result of hard work, and never have they rested on a more deserving man.

He is modest and unassuming, and is very popular on the Campus, as his Presidency of the Senior Commerce Class would signify. His record, scholastically, will be a mark for any and all to shoot at in years to come. Not only is he a scholar of the highest type but he is also a good allround man. He is no bookworm, but found time for many activities and entered with zest into the social whirl during the dances.

When Earl leaves, the University suffers the loss of one of her brightest stars. He will be successful—we are sure of that and will bring distinction to his Alma Mater in his later life.

Eighty-five









## Paul Langdon Bock Mineral Wells, Texas

KΣ; ΠΑΝ; Varsity Football, '18 (S. A. T. C.); Squad, '23; Baseball Squad, '23, '24.

Robert Browning once said, "The hardest thing in the world for a man to do is to think." It is true this applies to the vast majority, but "Brother Bock" has proved himself to be a sound meditator and philosopher; and his opinion on any subject, from Mah Jong to women, is credited as superb. He is a man who is looked up to by all, a man who seeks friends and a man who is often sought—especially by members of the opposite sex. All those who know him have been impressed by his winsome smile and his magnetic personality. It would be impossible here to enumerate his many achievements, but his ability to accomplish and master great deeds has been manifested.

We do not know what his plans are for the future, but we do know that if success depends upon mental ability and personality, it is inevitable.

#### Edmund McCullough Cameron

#### Irwin, Pennsylvania

Φ K Ψ; O Δ K; A K Ψ; Σ; "C. C."; ⊕; Π A N; Varsity Football, '21, '22, Captain, '23, Varsity Basketball, '22, '23, Captain, '24, Vice-President Athletic Council, '23, '24; President Freshman Council, '23; President Monogram Club.

The only man since 1915 to hold in the same year the captaincy of two Varsity teams, "Eddie" leaves, this year, perhaps the most generally admired and best known man on the Campus at Washington and Lee, Selected as All-South Atlantic Fullback by a majority of sports writers, he has continuously demonstrated that successful participation in athletics is in no way a bar to the maintenance of substantial grades in his College courses. The most cursory glance at his record above will show that he has upheld and maintained in every way the highest and best interests of the University in all things, as witnessed by his election to Omicron Delta Kappa in his Sophomore year-an unusual honor. A Campus leader in every sense, he leaves here a veritable host of friends who will remember him not alone for his brilliant athletic performances but for his ability, his geniality and his all-round good fellowship.

Eighty-six











# Albert Blanton Carruthers Memphis, Tennessee

A\TΩ; C. C.; Executive Committeeman Junior Class, '23; Junior Manager Basketball, '23; Circulation Manager "Ring-tum Phi."

Washington and Lee is justly proud of the men on this Campus from Memphis, but when "Bees" leaves us, that city will find it especially difficult to send us a man to fill the place made vacant by his departure from our Campus.

Occasionally, one meets a man of whom one says, "He's a good fellow," and looking further says again, "Here is a man—a friend indeed!" Such a man is "Bees," A good fellow, this good-looking chap has enjoyed honors in every phase of College life; in his fraternity, in the social world, and in his studies he has gained many honors. His ability as a leader is proven by the fact that he was elected and served with distinction on the Executive Committee.

"Hees," possesses every requisite for a huge success in business. May his success at Washington and Lee serve as a beacon to lead him on to attain his high aim in life.

#### WILLIAM HALE CLUVERIUS Charleston, South Carolina

II & E; Assistant Circulation Manager, "Ring-tum Phi" 22, Advertising Manager, 23, Business Manager, 24; President Y" Promotion Force, 23; Vice-President Junior Class, 23; Senior Waden Episcopal Student Vestry, "24; University Publication Board, 24.

Retaining just enough of those distinctive "effects" of his native city to lend pleasing color to his personality, this Charlestonian set forth from home in quest of further knowledge. He made Porter Military Academy his first stop, paid his respects there, left an enviable record, and then, along with the rest of us of '24, backed into Lexington to play his role in the dramas of our Campus. Ask any of us, and we'll tell you that "Clu" has been a good player.

Shortly after arriving here, "Clu's" unusual ability as a financier became evident, and in his Junior Year it was fittingly recognized and rewarded by the Student Body when he was elected Manager of the Ring-tum Phi. But the traits which we shall remember of him are his genial smile, his universal cordiality, and his "College friendships." We watch with sincere interest and expectancy, as "Clu" goes out to "show the world."

Eighty-seven











### John Andrew Cummins Natural Bridge, Virginia

Arcades Club; Varsity Wrestling Team, '23, '24; "Mink" Staff, '22, '23; Franklin Society Scholarship, '23.

To be acquainted with the subject of this sketch is a pleasure; to know him intimately is a privilege. John finished his preparatory work at Fork Union Military Academy, entering the University in the Fall of 1921. His pleasing personality has made him many friends; his determination and diligent application in his work, together with many other qualities which make for success, have enabled him to complete his course in three years. Holding the Franklin Society Scholarship this year is evidence that he has been thorough in his studies.

As a member of the wrestling team for two years, his work on the mat has been characterized by the same thoroughness that marked his scholastic efforts, and his success in that sport has been well merited.

A loyal Washington and Lee man, a faithful athletic "fan," a good student and a gentleman. John goes from the Campus a worthy representative of his Alma Mater.

#### HARRY MATTHEWS FAULL Bessemer, Alabama

 $\Phi \ K \ \Sigma$ ; A K  $\Psi$ ; "Ring-tum Phi" Business Staff; Advertising Manager "Mink,"

It is seldom, indeed, that one runs across an individual who is a student and yet a popular and likable fellow, well met and always friendly. Such a person, however, is Harry. He came to us in the Fall of 1922 after taking his first two years of College work at the University of Wisconsin, and in the two years that he spent here he has made friends on every hand. In his scholastic work he has made a fine record, but other things also draw his attention. He is well known on the various publications, and the gym floor is home to him during dance periods.

His greatest asset, however, is his ability to make true friends. When Harry makes a friend, and he has many of them, he can be sure that he has a true one, for he has that peculiar quality in him which leads

to friendship both in joy and in trouble. We can only feel that future students here will be proud to say when his name is mentioned: "He is a Washington and Lee man."

Eighty-eight











#### CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL Washington, D. C.

O Δ K; A K Ψ'; Π Δ E; Σ Δ K; Business Manager CALYX. '21. Associate Editor-in-Chief CALYX. '23. '24. Alumni Member Publication Board, '23. '24. Director Fancy Dress Ball. '23. '24. Director Final Ball. '23. '24. Troubadours. '20. '21. Vice-President in Charge of Dramatic Club. '22. President Troubadours. '23. LL.B. Washington and Troubadours. '23. LL.B. Washington and Statement of Business Administra-'21, Instructor Business Administration, Business Law, Economics and Labor Problems.

'He's short and stout and rather fat, But he's a man among men for all o'

And no truer words could characterize Carl. For six years he has been a man

among men who do things at W. and L.
Limited space will not allow even a
mention of all of the things Carl has done for Washington and Lee since his entrance in 1918. Everything he has undertaken he has made "the best," and he has been connected with many activities.

His honors have been many. The great-

est honor that can come to any man is the recognition and knowledge that he has done better than any other man couldand this honor has fallen to Carl many

When "The Doctor" leaves, he will take with him the friendship, gratitude, and best wishes of the entire Student Body.

#### HUNTER HARVEY HANCOCK Bluefield, West Virginia

ФК Ч'; (ii); С. С.; Junior Manager Baseball, '23, Manager Freshman Baseball, '24; Executive Committeeman Senior Commerce Class, '24.

Reared in the wilds of West Virginia. "Puss" came to us for domestication and a finishing touch or two. He went out for a number of activities on the Campus and took an outstanding part in them. He found plenty of time for his classes, however, and he carries his degree with him this year to evidence a victory on the scholastic side.

Hunter is well liked by all, and this year in recognition of his ability he was elected first Executive Committeeman of the

Commerce Class.

We cannot predict with any degree of certainty his success in the matrimonial field. He may be married before this book goes to press. However, to the girl who gets him, goes our congratulations and the envy of innumerable other fair damsels.

So endeth our story; back he will go to his haunts in West Virginia. May Dame Fortune grant him all of the best wishes extended by his classmates.

Eighty-nine









## William Hellier Bessemer, Alabama

Π Κ Φ; Π Δ Ε; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, Alumni Editor, '23, Sporting Editor, '24; University Editor Calyx, '24; Track Squad, '22.

With his quiet and unassuming way, "Bill' has made many friends since entering school four years ago. To have him for a friend is a real privilege, for his friendship is the kind that can always be depended upon.

upon.
While not devoting all of his time to studies, he leaves behind him an enviable scholastic record. Although his major interest seems to be business, "Bill" has shown his journalistic ability by his creditable work on the College publications. In spite of his good record here, we are

In spite of his good record here, we are expecting even better things from him in his lifework. He is of the type generally associated with success in the world of business, and his thoroughly reliable nature coupled with natural ability should carry him far. He will be an Alumnus of whom Washington and Lee will be proud.

#### WILLIAM WEATHERFORD HEISKELL

#### Memphis, Tennessee

"Mink" Staff, '21, '22; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, '23; Varsity Cross-Country, '21, '22, '23; Varsity Track Squad, '21, '22, '23, '24; Monogram Club.

"Bill" came to Washington and Lee with approximately forty other young men from Memphis in the Fall of '20. Memphis has sent to the University manifulstrious sons, and "Bill" has proven himself to be one of her most eminent. "Bill" has worked diligently from the

"Bill" has worked diligently from the first, and during his four years of work he has made a scholastic record of which one might well be proud. But not only in the scholastic world has he striven for and attained merit. He has been awarded three cross-country monograms, has been on the track team for four years, and has worked steadily on the publications. Thus we see his versatility. Whatever his attempts, he is practically certain to attain, because he ever keeps his goal in view and seeks this goal in a systematic, business-like manner.

"Bill" leaves a great number of friends at the University who regret to see him leave.

Ninety







#### John Franklin Hendon Birmingham, Alabama

A K Ψ; Π Δ E; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, Assignment Editor, '23; "Mink" Staff, '22, Circulation Manager, '23; Press Club, '22; Vice-President Graham-Lee Society, '22.

Washington and Lee will be put to great trouble to compensate herself for the loss of this towheaded representative of Alabam. Quietly and unobtrusively he slipped into the confines of Lexington four years ago to take his place in the vortex of College life. Imbued with the spirit of accomplishment, and with corresponding determination and ambition, he stepped out with the result that he has hewn for himself an enviable niche in student affairs. The greater whirl of life will be the same to "Fox," who will utilize its movements to place him among the notables in whatever career he chooses to follow. We are confident of that.

A gentleman, a true product of the University for which he holds undying loyalty, John carries with him the best wishes, admiration, and affection of many a W. and L. heart.

#### Edwin Henry Howard Hagerstown, Maryland

Φ B K; A K W; Arcades Club; Leader Bible Discussion Group; 24; Glee Club, 21, '22; President Graham-Lee Society, '24; History Scholarship, '22; Economics Scholarship, '23; Commerce Scholarship, '24; Student Assistant in Accounting, '24.

Hagerstown, Maryland, has the honor of furnishing to the world two notably reliable sources of information: they are in alphabetical order, Gruber's Almanac and 'Eddie' 'Moward. 'Eddie' came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 and enlisted as a soldier of Commerce. Ere long he was found in the ranks of honor students and there he has remained, his honors steadily piling up until in his Senior Year he became Student Assistant in the Commerce Department. Now he is ready to venture into foreign fields as a Captain of Finance, and we predict that he will soon be a Ceneral. But Eddie has not devoted his entire time to scholastic endeavors. His voice mingled its harmonies with others in the Glee Club, and of late his feet have danced to the melodies of Garber-Davis and other Jazz artists with queens whom he has gathered from the "Four Winds" and the "Seven Seas." Eddie is "pretty darn' good," and we'd like to confer on him the title of a book by the famous Horatio Alger, Jr.—"Bound to Rise."

Ninety-one











#### JAMES BLANCHARD HUFF Columbus, Georgia

KA.

This presents to you "Jimmie," as his friends know him (and there are many of The University of Georgia's loss them). in 1922 was our gain, and we have enjoyed his genial manner, true friendship, and remarkable personality these past two years. His charms and blue eyes are not restricted to the students, for the many visitors who grace our Campus throughout the year have spoken.

Jimmie" has been sincere of purpose in his studies, and successful in them. He has that exceptional knack of getting the full pleasure out of both work and play. without allowing either to interfere with

the other.

In leaving Washington and Lee he carries every good wish of those left behind (and of others who scatter on devious paths) for those things rich and good which the future holds in store for the worthy.

#### RALEIGH McGHEE JENKINS, JR. Birmingham, Alabama

 $B \ominus \Pi; \ A \ K \ \Psi^*; \ \Pi \ \Delta \ E; \ \textit{Varsity Swimming. '21. '22, '24; "Ring-tum Phi" Business Staff, '22. Editorial Staff, '23, '24.$ 

"Jenks" does not claim to be a "shark" in any one branch of College activity, but has tried them all and acquitted himself with credit. Realizing that a thing worth doing is worth doing well, he has put that theory into practice and succeeded.

Raleigh is of the type most needed at

Washington and Lee—always steady and dependable. His talents are so numerous that it would be a task to even mention them; yet we cannot overlook his way with the ladies; the presence of his smiling face at the dances will be missed by more

than one of the weaker sex.
"Jenks" numbers his friends by his acquaintances, and a prediction for his future could not but include the best that life has to offer. A successful student, a genial friend and a natural gentleman of clean habits, he is the kind of man whose going we must regret.

Ninety-two











\_~~

### HENRY WINKLEMAN JONES

#### Memphis, Tennessee

ΣΦΕ; ΛΚΨ; ΠΛΝ; "Ring-Tum-Phi" Business Staff, '22; Secretary-Treasurer Junior Class, '23; Historian Senior Commerce Class, '24; Final Week Committee, '24.

"Wink" is a rare combination of the serious-minded man and a spontaneous, irresponsible, care-free youth. A personality of many sides becomes commonplace with him.

Four years ago he came to us, a product of Central High. Memphis, Tennessee, and more than usually free of the rough edges. Our first impression was of a quiet, reserved, studious boy of pleasing manner and cheerful nature. Then, as the years passed on, each week, each month added new and pleasing impressions. To those good qualities which we recognized at the outset, were added sincerity, courage, industry, dependability, a wholesome sense of humor and an intense public-spirited-ness. His activities on the Campus have been innumerable, and in them all he has gradually built for himself a place in the esteem of the Student Body which will last long after he has passed on into his life work.

#### WILL POLK KIRKMAN Nashville. Tennessee

"Billy," as he is best known, came to us in the Fall of 1920. Since that time he has become one of the most popular men on the Campus. His personality draws crowds around him.

Whenever you want real, refreshing entertainment, find "Billy" and ask him to tell you of Nashville, his trip to the wheatfields, or, we may go one better—name your own subject and ask him to discuss it.

The foreign language requirement for a degree kept him from making Phi Beta Kappa, and so he put his heart and soul into service for the Student Body of the University.

We all hope that he will be as successful in business as he has been in College, and judging from his record during the past four years and his ability to make friends, we are fully assured he will be.

We regret that he must leave us, for he is a true friend, a gentleman and a good sport.

Nincly-three











#### HOUSTON TYNES LAIRD Bluefield, West Virginia

 $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ ; Football Squad. '20.

Man is not judged by his school activities alone but by his character and ability to accomplish telling results. "Gravy" has coupled ability to do things worth while and a sterling character, and the combination has made a man whose superior would be hard to find.

"Gravy" came to us from Beaver High colo of Bluefield. West Virginia, and cast his lot with several score of other Freshmen who were striving to secure the coveted B.S. in Commerce. However, studies were not to be his only Campus activitity, and soon after the football practice started, he had established himself as one of the mainstays on the squad.

The desire to move about and see something of other schools, seized "Cravy" at the beginning of his Junior Year, and he transferred to Randolph-Macon, but the love for Washington and Lee was so deeply embedded in him that he could not stay away more than one year. West Virginia will have a son of whom she can justly be proud.

#### Howard Dayton Leake Birmingham, Alabama

II K Φ; O Δ K; Δ K Ψ; II Δ E; Freshmon Baseball, '21; 'Ring-tum Phi' Staff, '22. '23, Editor-in-Chief, '24, Publication Board, '24; CLLYX Staff, '22; Press Club, '21, '22, '25; Executive Committee, '22; Instructor Spanish, '24.

"Doc" hails from Alabama, and well may the Iron City of that State be proud of him. Graduating from Central High School of Birmingham in 1920, with honors in scholastic standing and activities, he entered Washington and Lee the following fall.

In completing his fourth year here. "Doc" again leaves behind him an enviable record. In classwork he has maintained a high B average throughout his four years, and this year "Cutie" Easter has him teaching two Spanish classes. During his second year his classmates expressed their confidence in his judgment by electing him Executive Committeeman of the Sophomore Class. In journalism he predominates. Having served on the CALYX, the Ring-tum Phi. and the Press Club, his ambition has now been realized in the editorship of our semiweekly paper.

His greatest accomplishment possibly lies in his ability to make friends. A man could have no truer friend than Howard Leake. Letus, then, call him a well accomplished man.

"Born for success, he seems, with a grace to win, and a heart to hold."—Emerson.

Nincty-four











#### JOHN TRUEHEART McVay Huntington, West Virginia

A T \(\Omega\); \(\Chi\); Second Crew, '22.

Jonnie" came to W. and L. in the Fall of 1920, after four very successful years at Huntington High School. There is not a man on the Campus who does not know him, and all admire him and covet his friendship, for no one has ever been able to catch him without that grin.

Since his first day on the Campus, "Jonnie" has not missed a single season of being out for some branch of athletics. He is a mean man on the football field and also holds down the bow of the Albert Sidney boat mighty well.

But athletics is but a beginning of the honors he has achieved. He is a member of every social club on the Campus and as some girl once said, "He is God's gift to the women.

We will be looking very shortly to "Jonnie" Mac's making the financial world sit up and take notice.

#### WILLIAM WOODY MANLEY Lynchburg, Virginia

Σ N; "13"; C. C.; K B Φ; W. F.; Troubadours; President "13" Club, '24; Vice-President Troubadours, '23, '24.

The "piano-playingest man" ever—that characterizes "Bill's" ability along musical lines. Since he has been here, "Bill" has been on the school orchestra for four years, being leader of it for two years and accompanying them on their memorable "All Southern Seven" tours of the South. For the past year he has been devoting himself to his studies, hence the ivories have not performed under his nimble touch.

But the ability of this son of the Hill City is not limited to music. His social proclivities can be seen from a glance at the numerous clubs he has made.
"Bill" has been a good student, a good

fellow, a good friend, and a great addition to the Campus. In his departure we will lose one of the most popular men of the day. May success crown your every effort, "Bill."

Ninely-five









## Benjamin Dart Meeker Roanoke, Virginia

II \( \Delta \) E; Arcades; "Mink" Staff, '21, '22, '23, '24, Editorial Board, '24; Tennis Squad, '21, '22, '23, '24.

Since coming to Washington and Lee in 1920, from the Roanoke High School, "Ben" has made a most admirable record, both in his College work and in outside activities. Those who know him best, admire him for the fine quality of his character which marks him as a gentleman in the truest sense of the word, for his unusual intellectual alertness and ability, and for a winning sense of humor. He is especially recognized as a man widely read and well informed in literary and political subjects, and is, although naturally somewhat reticent, a true exponent of interesting and polished conversation." Ben" has made many friends while in

"Ben" has made many friends while in Washington and Lee who wish him the high success which a good sport and a capable man deserves. "When a silent man speaks, the gods stop to listen."

#### George Stitzel Mercke, Jr. Louisville, Kentucky

Φ K Ψ'; A K Ψ'; C. C.; (11); K B Φ; Varsity Swimming, '21, '22, '23, Manager Swimming Team, '24.

"Merk" leaves the Campus this year with the distinction of being one of the best known and most universally liked men in College. Possessing in abundance that quality to do whatever he undertakes and to do it well, his attainments on the Campus point unerringly to a future replete with successes in his chosen vocation. With the most likable of personalities, an enviable ability to solve in the most logical manner whatever difficult situations may arise, and a happy faculty for making and retaining friends, "Merk" has proved one of the outstanding men of his class. As a member and manager of the swimming team, and in his other activities on the Campus, he has withal proved himself to be a capable student throughout his four years at Washington and Lee. He has been a good friend, an honorable gentleman and a successful student, leaving this year with the sincerest good wishes of all who know and admire him.

Ninety-six











#### CECIL HAGAN MINNICH Bristol, Virginia

ΦΓΔ: AKΨ: OΔK: Σ: "13"; C. C.; W. F.: Freshman Football. '20: Varsity Basketball Squad. '21. '22. '23. '24.' Junior Manager Football; President Junior Class; President Fancy Dress. '24; Final Week Committee. '24.

Being born on this side of Main Street in Bristol made Hagan a Virginian and he's proud of it—so should Virginia be. The terpsichorean goddess evidently smiled upon him on his natal day. At Junior Prom the smile broadened and at Fancy Dress she probably laughed out loud, because Hagan certainly led them both like a veteran.

If College activities and honors are an indication of subsequent success, as many sages say, what a future is in store for our young graduate! His executive ability has been strengthened by experience in presiding over his Junior Class and Fancy Dress, and by his managerial work in Football.

There has been some discussion as to whether Hagan lives in Staunton and goes to College in Lexington or lives in Lexington and spends the week-edns in Staunton. Washington and Lee will lose a valuable

Washington and Lee will lose a valuable man, and his many friends will miss Hagan when he becomes an Alumnus.

#### DEAN RUSSELL MOSER Morristown, Tennessee

In many respects, "Pete's" arrival in Lexington in September, 1920, was an important event for the entire South, and this date will be, beyond the shadow of a doubt, recorded in the annals of history. Because it was at the Commerce School of Washington and Lee University that he learned the rudiments of Business Administration, through which knowledge he will be enabled to make the Hamblem County Creamery of Morristown the greatest in the country.

Probably the most difficult problem

Probably the most difficult problem which confronts the studies vs. Campus activities." Dean, however, having the knack of solving problems of this nature, proceeded to do so in his case to the complete satisfaction of both his professors and himself by limiting his activities to baseball. Although not one of the leading figures in Campus activities, his dynamic personality has made a host of friends who know he will succeed in any enterprise he undertakes.

Ninety-seven











### JOHN MILLEDGE NAIL Memphis, Tennessee

KΣ; (1); K B Φ; Π A N.

"The noblest mind the best contentment has."

In Milledge we have a living exemplification of the truth contained in this line of Spenser. "Tacks" certainly has no quarrel with life. His spontaneous congeniality, his genteel manners, his unselfishness and sincerity have endeared him to the hearts of those who know him. He suggests to our mind that fanciful paragon of social grace—the typical Southern gentleman.

"Tacks" once entertained assistance.

"Tacks" once entertained ambitions to become a horseman, but an afternoon experience with a "plug" from a local livery stable convinced him that his calling lay in other fields. It doesn't appear as a matter of record just what happened, but it seems that the horse's conduct was most inconsiderate.

Among other things our friend is a literary critic of note. He has been heart to discourse at length on the merits of such works as "Flaming Youth." "Jurgen," et al., and he frequently officiates at the demise of one Dan McGrew.

It is with deep regret that we see you go from our midst, Milledge. May you live long and prosper.

## ALBERT MAURICE PICKUS New Haven, Connecticut

Gym Team, '21, '22, '23, Captain Gym Team, '22, '23, Monogram, '23.

After having prepped at Hopkins, "Al" came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 in preference to the "Old Eli" which is in his home town. He got a mighty fine start in his Freshman year and has maintained an enviable record ever since.

During "Al's" first two years here at W. and L. he was very prominent in social affairs. We wonder what mystery could have caused the sudden change; perhaps there's a reason.

He tells us that he hopes to achieve cleaving school. If we are able to measure his success in that capacity by the success that he has made at Washington and Lee, we will feel certain that his ambition will be fully realized. A successful student, a genial friend, and a natural gentleman of clean habits, his success is assured.

Ninety-eight









#### FRANCIS WILDS PLOWMAN Ridley Park, Pennsylvania

Π Δ Ε; "Ring-tum Phi," '22, Sporting Editor, '23, News Editor, '24; Press Club, '22, '23; Athletic Editor CALYX, '24; French Scholarship, '22; Education Scholarship, '23; Instructor in French.

Francis has been at W. and L. only three years, having transferred from the University of Pennsylvania, but during that time he has taken a lively part in Campus activities and maintained a high scholastic standing. His quiet and sincere manner has won him many lasting friend-ships. To know him is to like him.

Seemingly never rushed for time, he has gone in for all the amusements a College career can afford, and at the same time has excelled in studies and publication work. Judging from the results, we believe Francis has done more work during his short stay here than we've been able to catch him at.

Athletic and social functions have a particular attraction for him. It is seldom, ndeed, that he is absent from the rooters bench or from the dance floor.

His unusual capacity for attaining results assures his success in the business world which is his proposed field of endeavor. The sincere good wishes of his numerous friends go with him.

### HARRIS ALDEN RAY Oakland, California

ΣX.

Among other things, the hero of this narrative enjoys the distinction of being the sole representative of the distant State of California in our Student Body and singularly enough his nickname from the very outset has been "Charley," because of his illustrious namesake of movie fame. Ray has had a varied College career,

having begun his education in the Academic Department of the University of California. Maturity of judgment and keen foresight prompted him to choose a business career, however, and his scholastic achievements here have subsequently verified the wisdom of his decision.

We know of no man who, while yet in College, has surpassed him in getting a practical grasp of his studies and in penetrating the thick haze of theoretical barrage with which so many professors en-

who their courses.

When Ray descends upon the commercial world of San Francisco, we expect the "Golden Gate" to be diamond-studded within a few years.

Ninetu-nine







## JAMES BRASWELL ROUNTREE, JR. Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Φ Γ Δ; C. C.; Troubadours, '21, '22, '23,

Washington and Lee University presents its All-South Atlantic dancing champion, "Jimmy" Rountree, and we are willing to put him against all comers. However, that is merely one of his outstanding qualities— in his classes he ranks among the "sharks," and he takes a prominent part in general Campus activities.

His female impersonation in the Troubadour Show was one of the outstanding performances, and his Apache Dance was the feature of "Mile. Caby."

"Jimmy" was Chairman of the Decora-

tion Committee of the 18th Annual Fancy Dress Ball, and no small part of the beauty of the gymnasium on that occasion was due to his untiring efforts.

His ability to grasp a situation and probe unerringly to the heart of things, coupled with his steady purpose and capacity for work, will insure his success.

#### EGBERT TOWNES SMITH Arcadia, Florida

Graham-Lee Literary Society.

Not much introduction is needed to the dignified Senior, "Smitty," but we might attempt to chronicle a few things about the knowledge-seeking "Freshman" who came to us in 1919-20 from the sophisticated town of Arcadia.

Being a true Southern gentleman, Egbert made many friends on the Campus, and the two following years his smiling countenance was missed by many. The first year's absence was due to sickness, while the second was spent enjoying the educational advantages of the University of Florida. However, his ambitious de-sires were not satisfied, so he returned to W. and L. to spend his remaining College

days.

High and exalting though his classroom work must appear, it is not chiefly as a student but as a man that he affects us. He possesses those sterling qualities that make for success. All his interests are directed toward a purer and freer develop-ment of whatever is noblest in life. We feel secure in our prophecy that, whatever business career he may decide upon, we can count on him as a leader.

One Hundred









## GEORGE SAMUEL SPRAGINS, JR.

## Hope, Arkansas

Arcades; A.K. W.; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, '23, Student Secretary, '24, Editor "Y" Hand-book, '24, Wrestling Squad, '22, Washington Literary Society: Exchange Editor "Mink," '23, 'U.D.C. Scholarship, '23, '24, Political Science Scholarship, '24

After a year at Arkansas College, George decided that Washington and Lee was the best place to finish his education, and so three years ago he arrived in Lexington and immediately started to work. These three years have been filled with earnest endeavor, as shown by the achievements which he has attained, and when he leaves us in June we will lose a good student, a gentleman and a true friend.

After his graduation he expects to go back to Arkansas, where he is engaged in the insurance business. It has been hinted by some that after a short sojourn at home. George expects to travel westward again, but we believe that this is a groundless rumor, and that Hope will be benefited for many years by his presence.

many years by his presence.

However this may be, our very best wishes go with him in his future career. What we lose in his high character, earnestness of purpose, noble ideals, and ability to succeed, the business world will gain.

#### IRWIN WILLIAM STOLZ Atlanta, Georgia

II K &: II \( \Delta \): Freshman Football Capain, 21; Freshman Basketball, 21; Varsity Track, 21, 22; Vice-President Sophamore-Class: Freshman Council, 22, 23; Mandolin Club, 23; "Mink" Staff, 22, '23, '24, Harry Lee Crew, '23; Class Football Team '22, '23, '24; Sophomore Assistant in Basketball, '22.

For four years, "Stoley" has graced out Campus in pursuit of an education, and during that time has made many steadfast friends, for his likable personality insures that a friend once made will always be a friend.

"Stoley's" activities have been many and varied. In activities, social affairs, publications and studies he has shown an aptitude that indicates the possession of unused ability far above the average. His greatest conquests, however, have been in the ranks of the "restless sex" and in "tripping the light fantastic." We predict he will always be an ardent follower of the terpsichorean art (?).

Of honors, Stolz has had his share and has served well in the positions he has held. He will succeed when he leaves Washington and Lee. His personality, geniality, and ability will put him on a rung high up the ladder of success.

One Hundred One











#### NATHANIEL SUMMERFIELD Memphis, Tennessee

Z B T; II  $\Delta$  E; Albert Sidney Boat Club; "Mink," '21, '22, '23, '24; Calyx, '21; Band, '22, '23.

Fortunate Tennessee is the proud claim-ant of this brilliant son. "Nat" possesses that irresistible personality which commands the respect of all those who know him. It did not take him long to make many friends, and he possesses that enviable trait of making friends that stick.

Besides knocking em cold in the Commerce School, "Nat" has found time to give an outlet to a few of his many talents. The Mink and Calyx bear witness to his versatility, and his clever art work has decorated many pages of these publications. his witty sayings have continually fur-nished a bit of happiness to those who have had the pleasure of coming in contact with him. He is always willing to lend a helping hand.

As he enters the business world we feel confident that he will meet with the same success that has marked his brilliant career at Washington and Lee.

## Frank Cunningham Switzer

Harrisonburg, Virginia

ΦΔΘ; ΟΔΚ; ΑΚΨ; "13"; C. C; S. & C.; Varsity Baseball, '21, '22, '23, Captain Baseball, '24; President Square and Captain Baseball, 24; Presslenn Square and Compass, '24; Vice-President Y. M. C. A., '23, Treasurer, '24; Secretary-Treasurer '13" Club, '24; Student Manager University Dining Hall, '21, '22, '23, '24; Indoor Track, '21, '22; Freshman Football, '21.

After distinguishing himself in Athletics at Mercersburg, Frank decided to seek a higher education at Washington and Lee. As he is so versatile he was in great de-

mand here, and we will undertake to name some of the activities in which he starred. As he has successfully completed his studies, he is to receive a B.S. degree from the School of Commerce.

In recognition of his ability in baseball, he was elected to the Captaincy of the Generals for this year.

He has also been a most efficient Manager of the University Dining Hall.

But notwithstanding the pressure of duties listed above, he has always found time for religious work, and this year he acts in the capacity of Treasurer of the Y. M. C. A.

Since he assists in leading the "13" Club Dance this year, we might even classify him with the social lights; however, an attempt to name all of his accomplishments and activities would require a volume. Our best wishes for success in business go out to Frank.

One Hundred Two









#### ALVAH LEE TYREE Bluefield, West Virginia

Φ Δ Θ; II Δ E: Band, '23; President R.M. A. Club, '22; Callyx Staff, '23, Manager Callyx, '24. Secretary Publication Board, '23, Vice-President, '24; Assistant Manager Track, '22.

The product of a banking family, "Al" has shown the financial ability essential to student managers. This CALYX is a memorial to him in as true a sense as it is to his worthy colleague; for how could anyone publish a book unless someone found

the requisite funds?

"Al' has, from the beginning, identified himself with those members of the Student Body who have given of their time and labor to the development of Washington and Lee. Any man who gives himself in service must sacrifice much of his time and personal pleasure. This, "Al" has done without complaint and with the reward of work well done.

However, not as a penny-chaser will "Al" be remembered, but as a loyal friend and a true gentleman. Association with him has been a source of pleasure and help to many. He is the type of man whose graduation will leave a vacancy which no other can fill.

#### JAMES WILSON WILKINSON Charlotte, North Carolina \( \sum X; "13"; C. C.; \) K B \( \phi; \) X X X.

Can anything good come out of North Carolina? Carolinians say, "No—for everything good stays there." "Jimmie Wilk." however, proves the exception. "Jimmie timidy left his native State in 1916 with a railroad ticket in one hand and a map of Virginia in the other, with crosses over the cities of Waynesboro and Lexington. After being graduated from Fishburne he entrained for Lexington.

arriving in September, 1920.

"Jimmie" was bashful and retiring during his first year here, but friendly and good-hearted to the core, and he began pling up a list of friends. He has been elected to numerous social clubs on the Campus and has brought to Lexington many of the most beautiful girls that ever graced our dances.

graced our dances.
"Jimmie" has the rare quality of being able to laugh at trouble. Even disappointments in love affect him scarcely at all. We can most truthfully say, "Here is a man surpassed by few."

One Hundred Three









#### PAGE GRAY WILSON Danville, Virginia

 $\Phi$  Δ  $\Theta$ ; Ο Δ K; Λ K  $\Psi$ ';  $\Sigma$ ; "13"; C. C.; Φ; K B  $\Phi$ ; W. F.; Manager Basketball, '24; President Finals, '24.

Dick entered Washington and Lee in 1919 after four years at Danville School. His range of activity has been a wide one, and he has accomplished each task

with a brilliancy most extraordinary and with which he has won a foremost name for himself in College.

Dick was on the baseball squad. The next year he decided to try his hand at the managerial end of Athletics, and his efficient work as assistant gave him the managership of basketball this year.

In the social field, again, he became an outstanding figure. He was elected to the position of President of Final Ball by the greatest majority recorded in an election

during the past six years.

We can confidently say that he is one of the most popular and most efficient men on the Campus, and we unhesitatingly predict a brilliant career in Virginia and in his conquest of North Carolina.

#### CHARLES BEVERLY WRIGHT New York City

Σ A E; Σ; "I3"; K B Φ; X X X; W. F.; Leader Interfraternity Dance, '23, Vice-President Troubadours, '23, Production Manager Troubadours, '24; Secretary "13" Club: Director All-Southern Seven, '21, '22, '23, '24.

The incomparable "Charlie!" Lack of space forbids any attempt to do justice to his myriad accomplishments. Read his activities above and use your imagination. He can do anything anybody else ever tried, left-handed-not because he's lefthanded but because he wouldn't be satisfied just to do them. Besides that he can play every musical instrument known to the great God Jazz, from saxophone to soup ladle. Independent thinker that he is, he beats the community to new ideas by at least a year, whether the time be in clothes, music, wheezes, games, girls or what-not. His hobby is hobbies. The latest we know of are Earle Liederman and reading character from handwriting.

"Charlie" is easily the most original and probably the most versatile man on the campus. Add to these a keen sense of humor, a ready wit, inexhaustible energy and an iron will, and we have—"Charlie."

He's all Wright.

One Hundred Four





### Ex '24

ALTSCHUL, ARTHUR THEODORE ANTHONEY, WILLIAM EARL ARCHER, FRANK WILLIAMS ARMSTRONG, GEORGE CHANDLER, JR. ASHBY, HARRY STILES AYERS, PERCY DAVIS Bailey, Allison Chappell Bailey, William Fleming Baker, Walter BASSETT, JOHN DOUGLAS BELLINGHAM, ALBERT EDWARD BENNETT, JAMES DAWSON BENNETT, JAMES MCLAIN, JR. BERLIN, WILLIAM CHARLES BEYDLER, LESTER EARL BLACKBURN, ROBERT DORAN BOLMAN, JOSEPH ALBERT Bradley, John, Jr. Bradshaw, Charles William BROOKS, BERRY BOSWELL, JR. Browne, James Archibald Bryan, John Earman BRYANT, FRED JACKSON BURDINE, JAMES HAROLD CATTERALL, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR. CLAY, THOMAS HENRY, III COLE, FRANCIS MARION COLLINS, RAGON TERRELL CONROY, FRANCIS PHIUP CORLEY, SAMUEL AUBREY, JR. CORRELL, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, JR. COVER, THOMAS CHARLTON COWART, DOUGLAS THOMAS CRAYTON, ALEXANDER McBee CUMMINGS, GORDON CAMPBELL CUNNINGHAM, CORUM McKINLEY Daniel, Robert Samuel DAVENPORT, JOE ANDREWS, JR. DEARBORN, HENRY CURREY Delaney, John Thomas Dockery, John Morehead Donovan, Thomas Leroy Dow, John DOYLE, WILLIAM EDWARD DRIVER, JAMES DEMOSS

ELLIS, ROLAND DESABAYE Engels, Frederic Letteair FAIRCLOTH, FREDERICK WILLIAM Fender, John Ferrell FITZGERALD, JOHN HODGER FOOSHE, GEORGE, JR. FOREMAN, WILLIAM SIDNEY FRENCH, DAVID EDWIN, JR. FROMMER, FREDERICK ALCES FULMER, JOHN FIZER GARCIN, LYNE GIBBONS, GORDON LORRAINE GIBSON, EDWIN JOSEPH GLASSCOCK, WILLIAM BARBEE GLOVER, JAMES FRANKLIN GOTTEN, HENRY BRAGG GOTTEN, NICHOLAS HALL, WALKER RUSSELL HARRELL, CHARLES McDaniel HARRELSON, FRANK WELFORD HARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN DILLON HASH, JOSEPH STUBBLEFIELD HENDERSON, ROBERT RUISENBERRY HOEY, WADY WILLIAM HOLT, WILLIAM THOMAS HOOPER, RUSSELL WARREN HOPKINS, JOSEPH WILSFORD Houck, Jesse French HOWARD, GLENN WILLIAM HUNTER, ELMER SARGENT HUNTER, ROBERT GILMER JACKSON, THOMAS FRANCIS JOHNSTON, SIDNEY FOWLER KEMP, FRANCIS BOLLING, JR. KERR, JOHN DAVIS, JR. KINARD, OSCAR WICKER KING, LETCHER DAVIS KING, ROBERT LEONARD LAKE, DUVAL CHRISTIAN LAWLER, SYDNEY ANDERSON LEAKE, JOHN ELGIN LEE, THOMAS LESLIE LEWIS, CHARLES MAURICE LIGHTSEY, WILLIAM NORRIS LOCHRIDGE, ROBERT WHITFIELD



### Ex '24 (Continued)

McCarty, William Anderson McDonald, Malcolm McGowin, William Francis, Jr. McMahan, Harold Elder MADISON, HILLMAN WEBB Maher, George Allen MANNING. WILLIAM KENNEDY MARTIN, HARRY EMIL Mathews, Edward Peters Maue, Erle Augustin Mays, Lansing Burrows MERRITT, ROBERT TURNER Miller, Edwin Christian Miller, Edwin Martin MILLER, MAX SAMUEL, JR. MILLER, WILLIAM ARTHUR MIXON, WILLIAM PAUL Monaghan, Eugene Vincent Moores, Hugh Wilson Moran, Peter Joseph, Jr. Morris, Frank Page Mosby, Alexander West, Jr. Mosby, Arthur Davis NELSON, CLAYTON PERRY NEWMAN, ALBERT, JR. Norvell, Louis Gerndoff Parker, John Garbin Parry, George Thomas Patrick, Warren Lee, Jr. PATTERSON, MALCOLM ANDREW Peden, Prosper Whitney Penn, Richard Toomey PETERS, BERNARD PERCELL Phillips, Austave Paul, Jr. Pierce, William Faudler PIERSON, ULYSSES SHOMAKER, JR. Pizitz, Isadore POINTER, DAVID Poole, Weldon William PRICE, JAMES BAIN, JR. PRUITT, JAMES BURRISS RABB, CLARK WILLIAMSON RAGLAND, DAVID LAWSON, JR. RANGELEY, JOHN ANGLIN REED, RICHARD SCOTT REEVES, FRANK WEIR

REVERCOMB, EDMUND PENDLETON GAINES REVERCOMB, HORACE AUSTIN RICHTER, JOHN JAMES RILEY, JAMES FROST, JR. RISHER, HERBERT MYER ROBERTS WILLIAM CULLEN RUFFIN, WILLIAM KIRKLAND Schoenfield, Leon Weise SCHWARTZ, LESLIE KENNETH SEALS, JAMES FORBES SEDWICK, ROBERT MARION SEIDEL, ROBERT BRUCE SHAW, SCOTT COOK SHEEN, MARION JEFFERSON SHELTON, BARRETT CLINTON SHEPHERD, DAVID SHELTON SHROPSHIRE, HORACE OGDEN SLATER, GEORGE ADOLPH SLATER, WILLIAM FAVRE SMITH, HARVEY NELSON SMITH, WILLIAM CLIFFORD Spann, Jerome Allen STARBIRD, LIONEL TRUE STERNBERGER, DAVID LEVY STEVENS, WILLIAM MACDUFF STINNETT, MALCOLM SAMUEL STOUTT, GLENN RICHARD THOMPSON, EDGAR SHANER THOMPKINS, JOSEPH SIDNEY TURNER, NORFLEET VICK, JOHN WAINRIGHT WALKER, AURELIUS Wells, John Edward Wessendorff, Antone Westbrooke, John Clifton Whaley, George Stewart Wiggins, Edgar Henry Wiggins, James Arthur Wilson, Charlie Henderson WILSON, GORMAN WINDHORST, OSCAR HUNING WOODBURY, EDWARD BENSON YANCEY, ALBERT SHIPP, JR. YARBRO, STEWART McLEAN



# **INTERMEDIATE**

## Cam



W. A. McRITCHIE

#### Officers

W. A. McRitch	ΙE						Presiden
E. M. ABERNATI	łΥ			٠.			Vice-Presiden
J. S. Strahorn					Secre	etar	y and Treasure
T. R. NELSON					Execu	ıtiva	. Committeemar



## EMORY MORRIS ABERNATHY Cochran, Virginia

Freshman Football, '21; Varsity Football Squad, '22, '23; Freshman Council, '23, '24; Vice-President Intermediate Law, '24.

#### MEREDITH FLETCHER BAUGHER

Staunton, Virginia ΚΛ; ΠΑΝ.

## HENRY HYAMS BREAZEALE Natchitoches, Louisiana

Natchitoches, Louisiana Δ Τ Δ; Φ Λ Δ; C. C.; Π Λ N.

> SAM BUCHOLTZ Jacksonville, Florida ZBT.

## GEORGE THOMAS CLARK, JR.

Russellville, Kentucky  $\Sigma$  A E;  $\Phi$  A  $\Delta;~\Pi$  A N; Washington Literary Society.

#### WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY Charleston, West Virginia

Φ K Ψ', O Δ K; Φ Λ Δ; "13"; C. C.; II Λ N. Overseas Club; Washington Literary Society: Secretary and Treasurer Pi Alpha Nu: Assistant Alumni Secretary; Society Editor Calvx, '24; Leader Interfraternity Dance, '24.

#### J. BEVERLY DOOLEY

Roanoke, Virginia A X P.

### DIMITRI GEORGE ERISTOFF

Lexington, Virginia Φ A Δ

#### CHARLIE DOUGHTY GARDNER Grifton, North Carolina

#### HERBERT MAC MILLAN GOULD Ardmore, Pennsylvania

A X P; Δ Σ P; S. & C.; Washington Literary Society: Intercollegiate Debating Team, 23, 24, Manager, 24; Debating Council, 24; Vice-President Junior Law Class, 23; Finals Orator, 23; Press Club, 24; Campus Editor Calvx, 24; Petty Players, 23, 24.





JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON Montgomery, West Virginia ΣΦΕ; ΦΛΔ; S. & C., W. F.

LINDSAY R. HENRY Babylon, New York Λ X P; Φ Λ Δ; Π Λ N; Captain Fencing Team, '24.

Santa Fc, New Mexico  $\Phi \ K \ \Psi; \ \Phi \ \Lambda \ \Delta; \ \Pi \ \Lambda \ N; \ Junior Manager Baseball, ^24.$  RANSOM BRIDGERS HOUCHINS

CLARENCE EMMETT HINKLE

RANSOW BRIDGERS HOLDS AND Roanoke, Virginia
A X P; Freshman Football, '21; Gym Team, '22, '23.

FRANCIS GORDON HUDGINS Newport News, Virginia A X P; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '24.

EDWIN GRAVES HUNDLEY Huntington, West Virginia  $\Sigma \Delta K$ .

WILLIAM ASKEW MCRITCHIE
Newnan, Georgia
Κ Α; Φ Δ Φ; "13"; (1); Junior Manager
Football, '23; President Intermediate Law
Class, '24.

DORSEY ORVAL MITCHELL Clarksburg, West Virginia Σ Δ K.

WILLIAM EDWARD MOORE Basic, Virginia

> JOHN COOPER MORRISON Charleston, West Virginia

Φ K Ψ; Φ Δ Φ; O Δ K; II Δ E; Σ; Θ "13", C. C.; W F., President Press Cub. '22: University Publication Board, 22, 23, 24, Troubadours, 21, 22, 23, 24, CALYX Athletic Editor, '22; Fresident Cotillion Club.





#### THOMAS RODES NELSON

THOMAS RODES NELSON Staunton, Virginia  $\Sigma$  A E; O 3 K;  $\Phi$  A  $\Phi$ ; "I3; C. C;  $\Pi$  A N; Executive Committeeman, '24; Vice-President, Washington Literary Society, '23, President, '24; Secretary and Treasurer Cotilion Club, '24; Final Week Committee, '29; Vice-President Finals, '24.

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{ROBERT FILLMORE NORFLEET} \\ \text{Suffolk, Virginia} \\ \text{K A: } \Phi \text{ A } \Delta. \end{array}$ 

## WALTER CLARKE SCHENCK Norfolk, Virginia II K A; C C; Troubadours, '23, '24,

JOHN SENTMAN STRAHORN, JR.
Annapolis, Maryland
Σ Δ Κ; Secretary, Graham-Lee Society, '22,
President, '24; Secretary and Treasurer,
Intermediate Law Class, '24.

## DORR MANLEY TUCKER Charleston, West Virginia Σ N; C. C.; Varsity Football, '20, '21; Athletic Council, '24.

MARVIN IRBY WALTON Danville, Virginia Σ Δ K; Troubadours, '24.

GEORGE SIMPSON WILSON, JR.
K A: O Ovensboro, Kentucky A N; Freshman Baseball, 21; Freshman Baseball, 21; Secretary and Treasurer Freshman Class, 20; Baseketball Guad, 22, 23; Varsity Baseball Team, 23; Varsity Baseball Team, 23; Varsity Baseball

WALTER WHITE WOOD Roanoke, Virginia Vice-President Junior Law Class, '23; Treasurer Roanoke Club.





1924

# **JUNIORS**

## Arademir



C. W. MEADOWS

#### Officers

C. W. Meadows
C. W. Rex .
H. K. HILL .
M. D. KLEIN
L. E. REYNOLDS

	President
	Vice-President
Secretary	and Treasurer
	Historian
Executive	Committeeman



JOHN HORACE ALCAMO Irvington, New Jersey

> CLYDE NIXON ALLEN Richmond, Virginia ΦΓΔ: ΛΚΨ.

CONRAD TAYLOR ALTFATHER
Bowie, Texas

JOHN PETER AYLMER San Antonio, Texas Σ Λ Ε; W F.; Varsity Baseball, '23.

HERBERT M. BAKER Louisville, Kentucky

RICHARD BEARD, JR.
Nashville, Tennessee

#### NEWTON REID BLACK

Duluth, Minnesota

Δ T Δ: "13"; C. C.; W. F.; Calvx Staff, '23, '24; Assistant Manager Mink Staff, '24; Harry Lee Crew Coxswain, '22, Stroke, '23, Manager, '24.

THEODORE HARRIS BROADUS

Decatur, Alabama

K A; "13"; C. C.; Secretary-Treasurer Cotillion Club, '24; Assistant Manager Press Club, '24.

DARBY HENAGAN BROWN, JR. Birmingham, Alabama

B Ø II; W. F.; Freshman Baseball, '22: Business Staff Ring-tum Phi, '23; Subscription Manager '24; Sophomore Basketball Assistant, '23; Junior Assistant Basketball, '24; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23; Promotion Force Y. M. C. A., '22; Financial Commitce, '23; Manager Freshman Basketball,

> MACKALL RUST BRUIN, JR. Baltimore, Maryland

Football Squad, '23; Wrestling Squad, '22.





JOHN SAMUEL CASKIE Lynchburg, Virginia A T Ω; C. C.; W. F.

ANDREW GROSECLOSE WOOLWINE Ceres, Virginia

 $\Lambda$  X  $\Lambda$ ; Freshman Baseball Team, '22; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23.

## RAYMOND LYNWOOD CLATERBAUGH

Roanoke, Virginia A X P Biological Society, '23, '24.

> JOHN VALENTINE COE, JR. Birmingham, Alabama

ФГ Δ; A K Ψ; П A N; Ring-tum Phi, Business Staff, '22, '23.

JAIRUS COLLINS, JR. Bramwell, West Virginia

Φ Κ Ψ; Π Δ Ε; C. C.; Π A N; Mink Art Staff, '22, Art Editor, '23; CALYX Staff, '22, '23.

> JOHN TOWNSEND COLLINS Charleston, West Virginia

Varsity Football Squad, '20, '21, '23; Graham-Lee Society, '23; Albert Sidney Crew.

GEORGE DENHAM CONRAD Harrisonburg, Virginia

Φ K Σ; A K Ψ; "13"; C. C.; Troubadours, '21, '22, '23, Vice-President Troubadours, '23.

JENNISON COOK Duluth, Minnesota

A T Q; "13"; C. C.; K B Φ; W. F.; Harry Lee Second Crew, '22, Manager Harry Lee '23; Assistant Manager CALYX, '23; Business Staff Press Club, '23, Junior Manager Press Club, '24; Manager Mink, '24, Publication Board, '24; Washington Literary Society, '29, '24; Debating Council, '24.

DAVID JACKSON COOPER

Henderson, North Carolina Z \P'.

> JOHN MeALLISTER COPPER Lyndhurst, Virginia

Arcades: Wrestling Squad, '22: Boxing Squad, '23: Cross-Country Squad, '21. 22: Albert Sidney Crew, '22, '23, '24, Captain Albert Sidney '24: Assistant in Biology, '22, '23: Vice-President Biological Society, '23.





GIBSON BOUDINOT WITHERSPOON
Roanoke, Virginia

K  $\Sigma$ ; Press Club, '24; Graham-Lee Literary Society; The Mink, '24.

JOE DAIUTO Martinsburg, West Virginia  $\Phi$   $\Gamma$   $\Delta$ .

EDWARD GREENE DAVIS

Covington, Louisiana Graham-Lee Literary Society.

> HARRY ADAMS DAWSON, JR. Rockville, Maryland

B Θ II; "13"; Freshman Baseball, '22; Varsity Baseball, '23; Varsity Football Squad, '21, '22, '23; Troubadours.

EDWARD WARREN YOUNG BURBANK DODGE New Orleans, Louisiana

> GEORGE COOLEY WILLCOX Saginaw, Michigan II K A.

WILLIAM JOSHUA DRIVER, JR.
Osceola, Arkansas
Κ Σ; @; H A N; Vice-President Freshman
Class, 22.

JAMES CHRISTIAN DUNN Milborough, Virginia Harry Lee Boat Club, '22; Harry Lee Crew, '23; Freshman Council, '23, '24.

LAMONT LA GETT EDGERTON
Goldsboro, N. C.

<sup>Δ</sup> T <sup>Δ</sup>; W. F.; Albert Sidney Second Crew.

JOHN HARWOOD EMRICH Tyronza, Arkansas A X P.





FRANK PHILIP FISCHER
Plant City, Florida
Albert Sidney Second Crew, '23.

JULIAN CLYDE FRANKLIN Danville, Virginia Freshman Baseball, '22; Freshman Basketball, '22.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD
Winona, Mississippi
Φ Γ Δ; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '23, '24; Mink
Staff, '23, '24.

RICHARD FRITZ, JR.

Brooklyn, New York

A X P.

ROBERT ADAM FULWILER, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

Δ T Δ; C, C.; Troubadours, '22, '23, '24.

CHARLES WESTON GOODE Clemson College, S. C.

KENNETH AUBURN GOODE Richmond, Virginia Petty Players; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '23, Feature Editor, '24; Gym Team, '22, '23, '24; Harry Lee Boat Club.

ABE GOODMAN JR.

Memphis, Tennessee
Z B T; Varsity Gym Team, '22, '23; Mink
Business Staff, '23.

JAMES LEROY GOODRICH Edgerton, Virginia

ROBERT FEENEY GOODRICH Fayetteville, Tennessee \$\Delta \Delta \Operatorname{O}; "13"; W. F.; Freshman Football, 21; Varsity Football Squad, '22, '23; Varsity Baseball Squad, '22.





#### CHARLES WILLIAM GRIFFIN Lafayette, Alabama Φ Δ Θ; W. F.

WILLIAM PRESTON HARPER Dry Folk, Virginia Washington Literary Society.

#### PAUL BEST YATES Alexandria, Virginia

Σ Φ Ε; Π Λ N; University Publication Board; President Biological Society; Biology Scholarship, 24; Assistant in Biology, '24; Mink Business Staff, 22, '23.

#### ARCHIE RANDOLPH HAWKINS Petersburg, Virginia

Σ Λ Ε; Λ Κ Ψ; Π Λ N; Varsity Football, '23; CALYX Staff, '24; Freshman Council, 24; Varsity Basketball Squad, '23; '24; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23.

#### CHARLES SIDNEY HEILIG Salisbury, North Carolina

φ Γ Δ.

#### EDWARD OLE HENDERSON St. Joseph, Missouri

St. Joseph, Missouri B \text{\text{\text{B}}} \Pi; Freshman Basketball, '21; Varsity Basketball, '24.

#### WILLIAM RICHARDS HENDERSON

Chattanooga, Tennessee Σ X; K B Φ; Π A N,

#### HENRY KING HILL, JR. Louisville, Kentucky

K Σ; Π A N; Varsity Track Team, '23; Freshman Football, '22; Varsity Cross-Country Squad, '22, '23; Secretary and Treasurer Junior Class, '24.

#### JOHN WESLEY HOCKER

Houstonville, Kentucky Σ Φ Ε; W. F.; Freshman Football, '21.

#### WALTER KING HORTON Rockwood, Tennessee

Σ X; Varsity Boxing Team, '23; Freshman Football, '22; Dramatic Club, '23.





#### CHARLES LANE HOWARD New York City

AXP; W. F.; Varsity Cross-Country Team, '21, '22, Captain, '23; Varsity Track Squad, '22, '23.

#### PHILIP F. HOWERTON Lexington, Virginia

Δ T Δ; Junior Manager Basketball, '24.

#### ALBERT LAWRENCE HURST

Chattanooga, Tennessee ΣΝ.

#### MARVIN FITZHUGH HUMMER

Washington, D. C.

Junior Manager Football, '23, Manager-elect, '24; Ring-tum Phi Business Staff, '23, Advertising Manager, '24.

#### THOMAS STANFORD HUBBARD

Jacksonville, Florida Varsity Wrestling Team, '23.

#### HUBERT ROGERS JENKINS Conway, South Carolina ΔΤΔ.

#### RICHARD HENRY JOHNSON, JR. Richmond, Virginia

Σ Φ E; Varsity Cross-Country Squad, '21, '22, '23; Varsity Track Squad, '22.

#### DONALD GRAY KAYLOR Hagerstown, Maryland

II  $\Delta$  E; Arcades Club; Troubadours; Callyx Art Staff, '22; Press Club, '22, '23; Mink Staff, '21, '22, '23, '24; Ring-tum Phi News Editor, '23, Managing Editor, '24.

#### MURREL DAVID KLEIN Louisville, Kentucky

Φ Ε Π; Π Δ Ε; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '22, Intercollegiate Editor, '23; Assistant Sporting Editor, '24; CALYX Staff, '23, '24; Freshman Baseball, '22; Class Historian, '23, '24.

#### NICHOLAS WILLIAM KLEIN, JR. Greenup, Kentucky

ΣN.





VERNON JOSEPH KREIENBAUM Whiteville, North Carolina

MAURICE CURTIS LANGHORNE Smithfield, Virginia Χ Γ Θ.

JOHN REID LEGGATE, JR.
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Φ Γ Δ; Ο Δ K; W. F.; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet;
Troubadours.

JOHN OWEN LEWIS

Jacksonville, Florida

£ A E, "13"; W. F.; Freshman Football,
'21; Varsity Football Squad, '22; Varsity
Track Team, 22, 23.

WALTER EARL LIMPERT Clarksburg, West Virginia A X A.

WALTER EVERETT LINDBERG
Chicago, Illinois
Φ Κ Σ; Π Λ N; Varsity Baseball Team, '22,
'44

MARVIN LANNES LLEWELLYN Durham, North Carolina

A X P; Mink Staff; Freshman Football, '21; Freshman Track. FRANCIS DANIEL LOWE

Washington, D. C. Σ X; "13"; W. F.: Troubadours, '22, '23; Secretary and Treasurer Sophomore Class, '23; Mink Staff, '22, Exchange Editor, '23; Assistant in Political Science.

EDWARD HUGHES LUDINGTON New York City

> THOMAS H. LYLE Lexington, Virginia A X A





#### HENRY FRANCIS MC MILLAN Harriman, Tennessee

B Θ Π; Ο Δ Κ; Σ; A Κ Ψ; "13"; Π A N. Freshman Football, '21; Freshman Basketball Team, '22, Manager, '22; Freshman Baseball '22, Varsity Baseball, '23, '24; Varsity Football, '22, '23.

> WILLIAM BAYLES MACK Brooklyn, New York Σ Λ Ε.

#### PRESTON COCKE MANNING

Columbia, South Carolina

 $B \ \Theta \ II$ : Track Squad, '21, '23; '24; Cross-Country Squad, '20, '22; Assistant Manager Troubadours, '24.

FRANK WHITNER MARTIN Greenville, South Carolina

EDWARD MATZ

Louisville, Kentucky ZBT.

> ALBERT WARNER MAY Charleston, West Virginia Z B T.

GEORGE F. MAYNARD, JR. Clarksdale, Mississippi Σ Λ Ε; Α Κ Ψ; C. C.

CLARENCE W. MEADOWS

Beckley, West Virginia

II K A: A K W. "13": K B & C. C.; W. F.;
Troubadours, '22, '23, '24: President Junior
Class, '24.

THOMAS WORLEY MENEFEE, JR. San Antonio, Texas  $\Sigma \ X,$ 

ALEXANDER STANISLAUS MILLER Brooklyn, New York A X P: Troubadours, '24





HARVEY BROWN MILLER, JR. Staunton, Virginia ΣN.

> FRANK TAYLOR MITCHELL Bristol, Tennessee KA.

BYRON CHAUNCEY MOHLER Mexico City, Mexico ΣΑΕ: ΑΚΨ.

PETER WALLER MULLINS Martinsville, Virginia Φ Γ Δ; Η Δ Ε; "13"; Η Λ N; Mink Staff; Calyx Staff, '22, Art Editor, '24; Trouba-dours Costumer, '24.

CHARLES THOMAS MUNHOLLAND Monroe, Louisiana KΣ; W. F.

> EDWIN HOLT MYRICK Girard, Louisiana A X A; Mink Staff, '23

CLAGGETT OFFUTT Louisville, Kentucky ΦΔΘ.

WILLIAM KIMBROUGH PAYNE, JR., Drakes Branch, Virginia Φ Γ Δ; Varsity Wrestling Team, '23; Junior Manager Track, '24.

HERBERT POLLACK New York City х г ө.

> WALTER GILLIAM PUTNEY Farmville, Virginia KA; C. C.; W. F.; Troubadours, '22.





## WILLIAM TURNER RAY Monterey, Tennessee ΚΣ.

#### CHARLES WALTON REX Orlando, Florida

Π Κ Φ; Π Δ Ε; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '22, '23 Feature Editor, '24; CALYX Business Staff, '24; Vice-President Junior Class, '24; Economics Scholarship, '24.

#### JEROME DESHARPE REYNOLDS

Corinth, Mississippi

A X A; Assistant Circulation Manager Ringtum Phi, '23, Circulation Manager, '24; Sophomore Assistant in Baseball, '23.

#### LUTHER EDWARD REYNOLDS Birmingham, Alabama

Φ Γ Δ; Π Δ E; C. C.; Π A N; Executive Committee, '24; Ring-lum Phi Staff, '22; Society Editor, '23, Associate Editor, '24.

#### WILLIAM DAVID RICHARDSON

Roanoke, Virginia A X P.

#### HENRY EDWARD RIETZE Louisville, Kentucky

Φ Γ Δ; Λ K Ψ; C. C.; Π A N; Assistant Cheerleader, '24; Mink Advertising Manager, '22, Subscription Manager, '23; Troubadours, '21, Assistant Manager Troubadours, '24; Sophomore Manager Basketball, '23.

#### WILSON MARSHALL ROACH

Columbus, Ohio

Glee Club, '23, '24; Associate Editor Mink, '24; Petty Players, '23, '24.

#### JOE CLAY ROBERTS Clarksdale, Mississippi

 $\Sigma$  A E; O  $\Delta$  K;  $\Sigma$  Y; C. C.; Executive Committee, '22; Troubadours, '22, '23, '24; Vice-President Glee Club, '24; English Scholarship, '23.

#### EDWARD EUGENE ROSBOROUGH Augusta, Georgia

Augusta, Georgia ΠΚΦ.

### JULIAN WADSWORTH ROSS

Dover, North Carolina Σ X; Troubadours, '22, '23.





ANDREW TOD ROY Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

ΣX: ΠΔΕ; C. C.; Troubadours; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet. '23, '24; Mink Staff, '22, Humorous Editor, '23, Editorial Board, '24; Calyx Humorous Editor, '24.

MILFORD JAMES RUSH Detroit, Michigan

RALPH LUCAS SCOTT Roanoke, Virginia Σ Υ; Arcades Club; German Scholarship.

> HENRY IRVIN SHEPHERD Winston-Salem, North Carolina ΣΛΕ

EDMOND POUND SHOUP Augusta, Arkansas  $\Sigma~\Lambda~E;~\Lambda~K~\Psi.$ 

ROY COLLINS SLACK

GREENBERRY SIMMONS Lexington, Kentucky

Graham-Lee Literary Society; Randolph Macon Club: Varsity Track Team, '22, '23; Debating Council, '23, '24.

Charleston, West Virginia
S. & C.: Football Squad, '22; Baseball
Squad, '22, '23.

ALLAN POE SLOAN Clemson College, South Carolina  $\Phi \ K \ \Psi.$ 

> JAMES GIBSON SMITH, JR. Birmingham Ala.





H. AUSTIN SPANG, JR.
New Haven, Connecticut
Varsity Gym Team, '22, '23; Graham-Lee
Literary Society.

JAMES WADDELL SPIERS Wilson, North Carolina Π Κ Φ.

OSCAR WEBB STALEY Nashville, Tennessee

ROBERT WESLEY STUCKENRATH Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Φ K Σ; Mink, '24.

HAROLD DUANE ST. JOHN New York City A X P; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '24.

MAX TERRY
Camden, Delaware
Φ Κ Σ; W. F.; Junior Assistant Manager
Baseball, '24.

JESSE JAMES TOW Mt. Vernon, New York

> HERMAN HOWIE UHLI Silver City, New Mexico II K A

STUART PHINIZY WALKER  ${\bf Augusta, Georgia}$   $\Sigma$  A E; C. C.; Mandolin Club; Troubadours.

CARL JORGAN WALLIN Hot Springs, Virginia





ROBERT JAMES WALTERS
Allentown, Pennsylvania
Σ N; K B Φ; Varsity Football Squad, '22
'23; Freshman Football Team, '21.

MILLAR BERRY WHITE Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

MERRILL EDDY WILSON St. Augustine, Florida Varsity Swimming Team, '23, '24.

WILLIAM LOUIS WOOLFOLK
Owensboro, Kentucky
X F 9; Arcades; Biological Society, '23,
Secretary, '24; Secretary and Treasure
Chi Gamma Theta, '24; Track Squad, '22;
Chemistry Scholarship, '23; Physics Scholarship, '24

JOHN RHEA SEEHORN, JR.
Newport, Tennessee
Freshman Football, '21: Varsity Football
Squad, '22, '23; Track Squad, '22, '23.



# **JUNIORS**

## Law



A. A. PAYNE

#### Officers

A. A. PAYNE				President
H. M. Gould				Vice-President
J. R. PHILLIPS				Secretary and Preasurer
J. K. THOMAS				Executive Committeeman



## Junior Law Class

Bentley, Robert Oliver, Jr., Ψ Υ				. Newark, New Jersey
Boyer, William Hurd, $\Phi A \Delta$ ; $\Phi B K$				Independence, Virginia
Brown, William Hill, Jr				. Manassas, Virginia
Cadmus, Earle Ashland, $\Sigma \Delta K$ .				Portsmouth, Virginia
Clemmer, Harry, $\Phi$ K $\Sigma$ ; $\Phi$ $\Delta$ $\Phi$ ; W. F.	.; C.	C.;	ı; Σ	Middlebrook, Virginia
Copley, Luther Lakin, S. & C.				Williamson, West Virginia
Cosby, William Randolph, $\Sigma$ N .				. Richmond, Virginia
Cox, John Fremont				Munhall, Pennsylvania
Daveajan, Koorish Odishaw .				. Toorkistan, Russia
Dickson, Richard Renick, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$ ; $\Phi$ A	Δ			Ronceverte, West Virginia
DISMUKE, FREDERICK WYNNE, KA				. Columbus, Georgia
Donnally, Robert Ashton				Charleston, West Virginia
Estes, Brasia Emil				. Memphis, Tennessee
Frasier, William Dempsey, Φ Γ Δ				. Suffolk, Virginia



## Innior Cam Class (Continued)

French, James Wyatt, $\Sigma X$ ; $\Pi \Delta E$ ; $\Phi A \Delta$ .	Chattanooga, Tennessee
Goldberg, Jacob	Norfolk, Virginia
Goodman, Sam	Norfolk, Virginia
Graves, Thomas Augustus, $\Phi  \Delta  \theta  ;  \Phi  \Delta  \Phi ;  \Pi  \Lambda  N$	Cuero, Texas
HACK, LEO RALPH	Tarentum, Pennsylvania
Kelley, Albert Clifford, $\Lambda$ X A; II $\Delta$ E; $\Phi$ A $\Delta$	Parkersburg, West Virginia
Lake, Nelson Smith, Arcades; $\PhiA\Delta$	Charleston, West Virginia
Levy, Benjamin	Hampton, Virginia
LIEBMAN, PHILIP	Norfolk, Virginia
LOVE, FRANK, AXP	Fayetteville, West Virginia
Masinter, Ralph, $\Phi \to \Pi$ ; $\Delta \to P$	. Roanoke, Virginia
Mauzy, Raleigh Armentrout, $\Sigma$ A E; $\Phi$ A $\Delta$	McGaheysville, Virginia
NEWTON, TOMPKINS JONES, JR	. San Antonio, Texas



## Innior Cam Class (Continued)

Patterson, George Owen, $\Sigma\Delta$ K						Clarksville, Arkansas
Payne, Andrew Allemong, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$	γ; ф	ΑΔ;	W. F		Char	leston, West Virginia
PHILLIPS, EVERETTE LEE .						Jodie, West Virginia
PHILLIPS, JOHN ROBERT, JR.						Louisville, Georgia
Sperry, Buford Faldow .						. Paris, Texas
Taylor, John Wesley, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ ; $\Phi \Delta$	7 Ф					Staunton, Virginia
Thomas, James Kay, $\Sigma$ N; O $\Delta$ K;	ΦА	4;	Σ; W.	F.;		"13"; S. & C. leston, West Virginia
Tilson, Warren Edward, $\Lambda$ X A:	ο Δ	К;	W. F.			. Nebo, Virginia
Valentine, Earl Lester, $\Sigma \Delta K$					New	Haven, Connecticut
Waters, Francis Battaile, KA;	Φ Δ	Ф; ′	ГКА			. Onley, Virginia
Waters, Francis Battaile, KA; Watkins, Basil Gordon, $\Phi A \Delta$						



## **SOPHOMORES**

## Academic



H. M. WILSON

#### Officers

H. M. WILSON .				President
J. S. Brooke, Jr.				Vice-President
H. R. KING .				Secretary and Treasurer
W. D. Mullinix .				Historian
C. W. LITTLE .				Executive Committeeman



## Class '26

Acevedo, Ramon Raul	Panama City, Panama
Alley, Charles Rives, Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Allison, Charles Johnson, Jr., $\Phi \Delta \theta$ ; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Birmingham, Ala.
ALVES, WILLIAM REDFORD	Danville, Va.
Ament, Henry Allison, II K $\Phi$	Birmingham, Ala.
Andrews, Earle Topley	McVeytown, Pa.
Andrews, Lewis Douglas	McVeytown, Pa.
Baker, Herbert M	Louisville, Ky.
Ball, Charles Arthur, $\Phi \Delta \theta$	Montgomery, Ala.
Barker, Eldridge Gerry, III, ΦΓΔ; W. F.	New York, N. Y.
Bear, Fred Cramton, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ ; $\Lambda K \Psi$ ; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Montgomery, Ala.
Bernheim, James Topham, ΣN; W.F.	Charleston, W. Va.
Bettis, Alfred Lee, KA	Chickasha, Okla.
BIDDLE, EARLE VERNON, K 2; C. C.	Richmond, Va.
Blake, Benjamin Campbell	Smithfield Va.
Blandford, Charles Wells, AXP	Long Island, N. Y.
Bloom, Isadore, $\Phi \to \Pi$	Chester, Pa.
Blum, Roger Emanuel, $\Phi \to \Pi$	Cleveland, Ohio
Bradshaw, Charles Edgar	West Haven, Conn.
Briggs, Andrew Gessner, Jr., $\Phi$ $\Gamma$ $\Delta$	. Richmond, Va.
Briney, Harold George	New Kensington, Pa.
Bronstein, John Paul, A T $\Omega$	. Allentown, Pa.
Brooke, James Silas, Jr., $\Phi \Delta \theta$	Birmingham, Ala.
Brown, James Lukin	Silex, Mo.
Bryant, Thomas Braxton, Jr., K Σ	Orangeburg, S. C.
Budnick, Merrell Ira, $\Phi \to \Pi$	. Keystone, W. Va.
Bullock, Theophilus Rodenbough, X $\Gamma$ $\theta$	. Silver City, N. M.
Buford, Charles Duffy	. New Bern, N. C.

Burke, Everett H., $\Sigma$ N; $\hat{\text{u}}$ ; $\Pi$ A N	Washington, D. C.
Burks, George Erdman, II K $\Lambda$ ; $\Lambda$ K $\Psi$ ; C. C.; $\Pi$ $\Lambda$ N	. Louisville, Ky.
Burris, Nelson Weiler, II KA	Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Caldwell, John Fuller	Louisville, Ky.
Carey, George Burgess, Jr., SX	Lexington, Ky.
Carter, John De Weese, $\Phi$ K $\Sigma$ .	Denton, Md.
Chachere, Thomas Carey, Jr	Church Point, La.
Chapman, Jack Goodrich, KA	Smithfield, Va.
Clark, George Adolphus, Jr	Memphis, Tenn.
Coleman, Almand Rouse	Smithfield, Va.
Conner, Wilton Wallace	Washington, D. C.
Cooke, Thomas Gunter	. Emporia, Va.
Cooper, David Jackson, Z $\Psi$	Henderson, N. C.
Cooper, Harry Roosevelt, $\Phi \to \Pi$	. Petersburg, Va.
Copper, Howard Edward, Arcades	Lyndhurst, Va.
Crenshaw, Ollinger	Atlanta, Ga.
Cullum, Norman Elmer	Aiken, N. S.
Darnell, Douglas, Jr., K 2	Memphis, Tenn.
Davenport, Rodolph Blevins, Jr., $\Phi$ K $\Sigma$	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Daves, Ralph Isom, $\Sigma$ N	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Davis, William Wooton, $\Sigma \Phi E$	. Clarksville, Va.
Dodd, Edward Allen, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$	Nicholasville, Ky.
Elgin, William Worcester	. Richlands, Va.
Evans, Samuel, Jr.	Pageton, W. Va.
Fagan, Lee Oliver	. Norfolk, Va.
Falls, Jerry Robinson, A T $\Omega$	Albin, Miss.
Farrar, George Shelton, II K $\Phi$	. Shreveport, La.
Felsenthal, Edward, ZBT	Memphis, Tenn.

Fentress, James Francis, B $\theta$ II Memphis, Tenn.
Foley, Thomas Preston, II KA Pinesville, Ky.
Fonda, Charles Henry, B $\theta$ II Chatfield, Ark.
Ford, Earl Theodore, $\Sigma X$ Memphis, Tenn.
Fox, James Campbell, $\Delta$ T $\Delta$ Pine Bluff, Ark.
Frost, Jack Prichard, $\Phi \Delta \theta$ . Huntington, W. Va.
Fugate, Robert Carson, $\Sigma$ N; II A N Roanoke, Va.
Fulton, Rufus Ayers, AXP
Funk, John Benjamin Brunswick, Md.
Garber, John Newton, Jr., AXP Harrisonburg, Va.
Gibson, Russell Bissell
Gimson, Radford Keightley, A X P; X $\Gamma$ $\theta$ . Edgewater, N. J.
Glass, Hugh Bryson, X $\Gamma \Theta$ St. Louis, Mo.
Goodman, Meyer Lu, $\Phi \to \Pi$ Portsmouth, Va.
Goodwyn, Presley Person Emporia, Va.
GORDON, RUSSELL LEECH, KA Louisville, Ky.
Green, John Monroe Georgetown, Ga.
HOLLEMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, JR., AXA . Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hammel, Alvin Milton, ZBT Lexington, Ky.
Hammond, John Hope, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$ Huntington, W. Va.
Hardee, Thomas Walter, Jr Pleasant Hill, La.
Harless, Allen Boyd, $\Sigma$ N Christiansburg, Va.
Harris, Thomas Lewis
Hendrix, George Tobias Whipp, $\Phi  \Delta  \theta; \; C. \; C.; \; II \; A \; N \; . \qquad . \; \; Frederick, Md.$
Hendrix, James Robert, $\Phi \; \Gamma \; \Delta \; \; . \qquad Birmingham, Ala.$
Ніскам, Сесі L William, Arcades; X Г $\theta$ Waterford, Va.
Higgins, Douglas Steele Lexington, Va.
Holland, Robert Dunlap, $\Sigma \Phi E$ Norfolk, Va.

Holt, Joseph McWhorter, $\Phi K \Psi$ ; W. F.; $\Lambda K \Psi$	Lewisburg, W. Va.
HORTON, WALTER KING, S X	Rockwood, Tenn.
Hunt, Robert Kyle, KA; HAN	. Columbus, Ga.
INGRAM, DAVID ALVIN, Arcades	Funkstown, Md.
JACKSON, EDWARD RADER, JR	. Jeannette, La.
Jackson, Eugene Kerfoot, ΣΦΕ	. Lexington, Va.
James, Charlie Thom, ΣΦΕ	. Franktown, Va.
JENKINS, HUBERT ROGERS, ATA	. Conway, S. C.
Jesson, Frederick Shea, $\Sigma \Phi E$	. Mansfield, Ohio
Johnson, William Leslie	Lexington, Va.
Johnston, Charles Peter	Buchanan, Va.
Jones, Edward Perkins, B H II	Schlater, Miss.
JORDAN, RUSSELL WOOD, JR.	Emporia, Va.
Kemp, Joseph Richard	Norton, Va.
Kimbrough, Kenneth Chapman, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Indianola, Miss.
Knight, Carl Bickley, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Big Stone Gap, Va.
Kurtz, Howard Hall, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$ ; $\Pi$ A N	. Conneaut, Ohio
Lancaster, Will Youree	. Shreveport, La.
Lane, Edgar Rudolph, $\Pi$ K $\Phi$ ; $\Lambda$ K $\Psi$ ; $\Pi$ $\Lambda$ N	Fremont, N. C.
Lankenau, Clyde Francis	. Savannah, Ga.
Lee, Charles Carter	Rocky Mount, Va.
LEE, ROBERT EVERETT, KA.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
LEWIS, ELDON KIRBY, A X A	. Auburn, N. Y.
LITTLE, CHARLES WELLES, Φ K Σ; Π A N; C. C.	Hagertowns, Md.
London, Robert Patterson, Jr., $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$	Johnson City, Tenn.
LOWDEN, HENRY MARSHALL	Gaithersburg, Md.
LOWRY, CHARLES WESLEY, JR., $\Delta \Sigma P$	Clinton, Okla.
Lytle, Graham Cameron, B $\theta$ II	Beckley, W. Va.

CALYX 1924

McCorkle, Daniel Swink	. Murat, Va.
McCorkle, Emmett Wallace, Jr., $\Phi$ K $\Psi$ ; W. F.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.
McGiffin, John Girvin, Jr., ΣΑΕ; W. F.	Jacksonville, Fla.
McVeigh, Harvey Ashley .	. Elkton, Va.
MacBryde, John McArn .	Reidsville, N. C.
MacBryde, Malcolm Hugh, Jr.	Reidsville, N. C.
Maddux, Rufus Compton, $\Delta$ T $\Delta$ ; II A N	. Chase City, Va.
Martin, John Thompson, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$	Charleston, W. Va.
MAY, GUY NOEL, KA	. Pine Bluff, Ark.
Mayhew, John Doggett, K $\Sigma$ ; II A N; C. C.	. Roanoke, Va.
Maynard, William Henry, ΣAE; W.F.	Clarksdale, Miss.
Mayor, Gilbert David	Washington, D. C.
Mei, William	Chicago, Ill.
Milair, Norbert Malcolm	Charleston, W. Va.
Mims, David Miller, II K Φ	Minden, La.
Moore, Frank Washington, II Κ Φ	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Moore, Robert Winfield, A T $\Omega$	Sciotoville, Ohio
Moore, Thomas Thorn, $\Phi$ K $\Sigma$	. Lexington, Va.
Morrison, James Davidson	. Durant, Okla.
Morrison, Ralph Davidson	. Murat, Va.
Moser, Charles Elmer	Moundsville, W. Va.
Mott, Marshall Amos, K $\Sigma$	Springfield, Mass.
Mullinix, William Day	. Mt. Airy, Md.
Nabers, Drayton	Birmingham, Ala.
Nabors, Eugene Augustus	Mansfield, La.
Navarro, Juan, Jr	Panama City, Panama
Nichols, Thomas Rogers	. Baltimore, Md.
Norvell, William Cook, Jr., ΣAE	. Lakeland, Fla.

## CALYX 1924

C I L		. Bedford, Va.
Patterson, Charles Henry, X $\Gamma \Theta$	•	Norton, Va.
Peirce, Herndon Surface .		New York, N. Y.
Perlmann, Harold, $\Phi \to \Pi$		
Perry, Wesley Vick, Jr., ΣN; IIAN; "13"		Russellville, Ky.
PFAU, CLARENCE EDWARD, II KA		Louisville, Ky.
PFEFFER, HARRY, ФЕП		Lawrence, N. Y
Poole, Hogue		. Cotulla, Texas
Prince, Kirkland Sale, Φ K Ψ		. Norfolk, Va.
PROTHRO, WILSON EARNEST		. Aiken, S. C.
Ray, George Albert, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$		. Pettus, Texas
REYNOLDS, OLIVER HAROLD, SAE		Waynesboro, Ga.
RHETT, BEVERLEY RANDOLPH LEE		. Bedford, Va.
		Martinsville, Va.
RIGBY, JAMES, JR.		Christiansburg, Va.
RILEY, NEIL WEBB, Arcades		Guthrie, Ky.
Roach, Wilson Marshall		. Columbus, Ohio
ROBERTS, THARP SPENCER, JR., S N		Jacksonville, Fla.
Russell, Thomas Joseph, Φ K Σ; Π A N		. Clarksville, Va.
		. New Iberia, La.
SANDERS, JAMES WOFFORD, JR., K 2		. New Iberia, La.
Schloss, Charles Aubrey, ZBT		Bristol, Va.
SEEHORN, THOMAS LUND, AT Ω; C. C.; II A N		Memphis, Tenn.
		Nitro, W. Va.
SHAFFER, JACK BROCE		. Erwin, Tenn.
Shull, Perlett		Princess Anne, Md.
SMITH, CHARLES TEACHED, 2 12		. Chilhowie, Va.
Smith, John Robert, $\Phi$ $\Gamma$ $\Delta$ ; A K $\Psi$ ; W. F.; C. C.		Greenville, Va.
SMITH, WILLIAM FRANCIS		
Snipes, Byron Lamar		Knoxville, Tenn.
SNYDER, CHARLES PORTER		. Paris, Tenn.



Soble, Jonah, $\Phi \to \Pi$	. Franklin, Va.
Spector, Martin, Z B T	. Staunton, Va.
Sproul, Hugh Bell, Jr., $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$	. Staunton, Va.
Staley, Oscar Webb	Nashville, Tenn.
Stallings, Jesse Thompson, II K $\Phi$	Birmingham, Ala.
Stemmons, Leslie Storey, B $\theta$ II; II $\Lambda$ N	. Dallas, Texas
Strawhand, Vernon Calhoun, ΣX; C. C	. Norfolk, Va.
Summers, John Charles, $\Phi$ K $\Psi$	Charleston, W. Va.
Summerson, George William, II K 4	Portsmouth, Va.
Switzer, George Frederick, $\Phi \Delta \theta$ ; W. F	Harrisonburg, Va.
Thatcher, Richard Hayes, B $\Theta$ $\Pi$	Wilmington, Del.
Thomas, Roscoe Burns, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Lewisburg, W. Va.
THOMPSON, HUBERT THIRSTON	Lumberton, N. C.
TIMBERLAKE, WESLEY KENT	. Richmond, Va.
URMEY, FRANK WINEPARK, AXP	. Miami, Fla.
Wagner, Bernard Joseph, ZBT	. Pocahontas, Va.
Wells, John Fulford, $\Phi$ $\Gamma$ $\Delta$ ; $\Lambda$ $K$ $\Psi$	. Quincy, Ill.
Wells, Joe Loyd, ATA	. Amarillo, Texas
West, Digby Clarke, ПКФ	Berryville, Ark.
Whitehead, Edwin Nelson	Cape Charles, Va.
Whitley, Rhea, В $\Theta$ $\Pi$ ; W. F.	. Jonesboro, Ark.
Wice, Louis Ervine, ΦΕΠ; ΧΓΘ	. Petersburg, Va.
WILKINSON, GEORGE BOOKER, YX; C. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
WILSON, HENRY McGILL, KA; C. C.; W. F	. Owensboro, Ky.
Wilson, Robert Earl	. Big Stone Gap, Va.
Wisdom, John Minor	. New Orleans, La.
Woodley, William Plummer	Suffolk, Va.
Worthington, John Clarke	. Frederick, Md.
YARBOROUGH, JOEL ALEXANDER, JR., SAE; HAN	. Charlotte, N. C.



# **FRESHMEN**

## Arademir



J. H. DAWSON

#### Officers

J. H. Dawson	. Presiden
C. L. Todd .	Vice-Presiden
H. C. Moore	 Secretary and Treasures
E. L. Gilmore, Jr.	. Historian
R. M. Holt .	 Executive Committeeman

### Class '27

Adams, Gordon Elliot Adams, Wesley Price, Jr., A T Ω Adamson, Melvin James, 2 X AVRACK, EMANUEL NATHANIEL, Z B T BACHRACH, WALTON HOWARD, Z B T BALL, CHARLES SPARKMAN, KA Ball, Richard Arledge, ΦΔθ BARBOUR, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH BARCLAY, FRANCIS CLARENCE, Φ Κ Ψ BARKER, GEORGE EDWIN, ΦΓΔ BARKER, WINSON CHARLES BARNETT, RICHARD STUART, JR., Φ K Σ BAXTER, WILLIAM CHARLES BEAN, JOHN HUNTER, AXP BEATY, LOUIS Bell, Horace Marshall, Arcades BERLIN, ERWIN SAUL, ФЕП BERLIN, NORMAN JACOB, ФЕП BERNSTEIN, HENRY, JR. BIRNIE, JOSEPH EARLE, SAE BISHOP, WALTER ROSCHY, II K P BOWKER, LA RUE

BROACH, WILLIAM HURDIS Bronson, Charles Howe, Jr., Φ K Ψ Brown, James Bennett Brown, Wellbourn Myers, AXA BULLUCK, LEIGH DAVIS, JR., ATA Burchard, Abe, Jr. BURTON, CHARLES GRAHAM, JR. BUTLER, MAURICE WHARTON CALLEIAS, CARLOS RAFAEL CARTER, RICHARD POWELL, ΣΦΕ Cassell, James Wright, Jr., A X P Cayce, Eldred,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ CHARLTON, FRANK DEAVER CLARK, WILLIAM REDDING CLARKE, GEORGE OLDHAM,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ CLAUNCH, CHARLES LUTHER, Arcades CLEMENTS. WILLIAM HARDY, JR. COBURN, TIMOTHY GRAY, JR., A T O COLEMAN, HOWE REESE COTTON, CYRUS RUST, A T O CROCKETT, CHARLES JOHN, SAE CROWELL, ABRAM HILL

CALYX 1924

### Class '27 (Continued)

DAVIDGE, LUCIOUS LAMAR DAVIS. GARLAND THOMAS DAVIS. JAMES THOMAS, 2 N DAVISON, WILLIAM ZERAH DAWKINS, OLIVER CROMWELL, A T A DAWSON, JOHN HOLLYDAY, B H II DEBIASO, CORNELIUS VICENT DENTON. ROBERT HALL DICK, HUGH WILLIAM Dorsey, Wilmer James, Φ Γ Δ DUDLEY, WILLIAM HEVENER DUFFY. CHARLES DURHAM, CALVIN LAIRD, K 2 Durham, Kenneth Augustus, Φ Δ θ EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER BRYAN, B O II Effron, Robert Ellis, George Thomas, K Σ ENDERS. WILFRED EGBERT FALL, ROBERT WAYNE FISHER, HOWARD JACOB FLETCHER, RICHARD WILSON Foree, Robert Thomas, K 2

FORSYTH. JOHN FRANKLIN, K 2 FOSSETT, EDWARD DUDLEY, II KA FRANK, MUNROE CARTWRIGHT Funk. Gustavus, Φ Γ Δ GAGE, WILLIAM EASTMAN, JR., B O II GARRETT, JAMES McNeill GARVIN, PATRICK HENRY GASQUE, BOYD RANDOLPH, II K 4 GEARHART, PETER CAMERON, Φ K Ψ GILL. JOHN COOPER, II KA GILMORE, EDWIN LANIER, JR., A X P GINSBURG, ISADORE, ФЕП GLICKSTEIN, ROBERT MORRIS, Z B T GRADY, LEROY VAUGHAN, AXP GREEN. WILLIAM THOMAS, ФК Ф GWALTNEY, CHESTER MIDDLETON, KA HALL, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD HALSTEAD, LEON ANDREW Hamilton, Charles Henry, A X A HANCOCK, LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, ΦΚΨ HARDY, MILTON KOLB, K S

CALYX 1924

### Class '27 (Continued)

HARMAN, WILLIAM PETER JOHNSON HARRIS, ALLEN, JR., SAE HAY. MARSHALL DOWNS, A T A HAYTH, WOODVILLE CARTHON, A X A HEARON, FANNING MILES, ΦΚΨ HENDON, TELEAIR HERNDON, ZEB HAMILL, YN HESTER, DOUGLAS NEULAND, YN HEUSER MASSILLON MILLER HOH, KAAM MING HOLT, ROBERT MAYNARD, A T Ω HOOD EDWARD MAUT. & A & HOPKINS, DORSEY CULLEN HOWARD, KENT SIMMONS HUFF CLAYTON OVERTON HUFFMAN, WILLIAM THEDREN, A X P HUSTON, JAMES THOMAS, JR. Ingalls, Henry Allison, Jr. INGE, ROBERT RUSSELL ISAACS, EDWARD GIBSON, JR., Φ K Ψ JACKSON, FRANK BRUCE, B H II JAMES, ELMO

JEFFERSON, THOMAS, ΦΚΨ JOLLIFFE, WALKER NEILL, JR., Φ Δ θ IONES, JAMES SPENCER, AXA JUNKIN, MARION MONTAGUE KAETZEL, CHARLES HOWARD KEMPTER. RICHARD.  $\Delta$  T  $\Delta$ KIDD. WILMOT HIGGINS,  $\Phi \Delta \theta$ KIRK, NORRIS STYLES, B O II LAMAR, EDWARD STONESTREET, A T O LAMBERT, WALTER GOINGS, YN LANCASTER, JOHN LYNCH, JR., YX LANIER. IOE LAMAR,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ LASCARA, VINCENT EDWARD LATHAM, RHYDON CALL, KA LAWSON, STANLEY BRIGGS, XX LAYSON, ZED CLARKE, II KA LEBOW, ISADORE, ZBT LEE. HENRY LEWIS. HAROLD MICHAEL LEWIS, ONEE LITZ. ALMA ZARAH, Φ K Σ LIVINGSTON, RICHARD WINAND

CALYX 1 1924

### Class '27 (Continued)

LOCKARD. WALLACE THOMAS LOUIE, HEUNG TO LOWE, JACK, SAE LYON, RICHARD JEROME, AXP McCain, Samuel Adams, 2 A E McCall. Clyde Samuel McCandless. David Alexander. ПКА McCandless, Joy Young,  $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$ McClure, Finley Willson McDonald, William Clifford, Jr. McHugh, John Dillon McKinney, James Joseph McKinney, Neill Bost McRae, Gossett Wilks, II KA McRitchie, Thomas Berry, Jr., K A McWilliams, W. P. Simpson, II K 4 Magrill, Carl Herman, ZBT Mann. Charles Benjamin MEADOWS, WILLIAM DENNIS, II K P MERRITT. ROBERT AMSEY MILBANK, REGINALD VENN

MILLER, RUSSELL GEORGE MIXON, HAL BYNUM, KA Moffett, Alexander Stuart Moise, Marion, ΦΕΠ Montague, John William, Jr., 2 N Montgomery, Lawrence Carlyn,  $\Lambda X \Lambda$ MOORE, HARRIS CAMPBELL, ΣΦΕ Moore, John Preston, Φ K Σ MORGAN, WILLIAM WILSON Morrissey, Ralph Grainger, K S Moses, Perry, Jr., ΦΕΠ MURDAUGH, MONTGOMERY CORSE NEVILLE. GEORGE WILLIAM MYER. KA NEWBERN, MARVIN EUGENE, JR., SAE O'Neil. Arthur Morse O'NEIL HENRY BREWTON, Arcades ORCHARD, ROBERT WETZEL ORR. WILSON ARMSTRONG OSTERMAN, JOHN HAROLD

# CALYX 11924

### Class '27 (Continued)

PARKER, WILLIAM DORSEY, A X A Penn, John Pemberton, Jr., B & II Perry, John Benjamin, Jr., ΣN PETERS, JOHN EARNEST PIERCE, WILLIAM VANCE POOLE, CHARLES WILLIAM CLARK PORTER, DAVID CURRY, A T \Omega PORTER, HARRY OLIVER, IR. Powell, James Emerson Powers, George Langford, Jr., ПΚФ PRUETT, BURCHARD SIMPSON Pullen, Ralph Ward RAGLAND, CHARLES WALES RAND, HARRY CHIPMAN, JR., KA RATIFF, RUFUS WINANS RAUBER, LOUIS JOSEPH, KA RAWLINGS, JAMES WARREN RECTOR, IRA GORDON RECTOR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, II K A

OWEN, CLINTON PENN, B O II

Palmer, William Watts, Φ Γ Δ

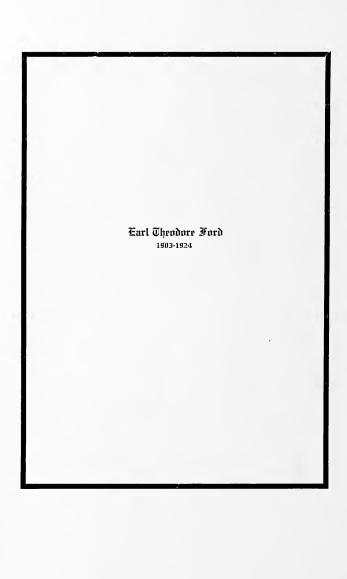
REDCAY, LUTHER HERBERT RISSLER, HOWARD FRANKLIN, Arcades ROBERTS, MARION HARLE ROBERTS, THOMAS IVOR RODGERS, RICHARD, AXA Rogers, J. D., Jr. ROGERS, ZARK BROADUS RONEY, HENRY CATLETT ROUSE, JOHN HALL RUCKMAN, DAVID VAN METER, K S Rule, Julius McCallie, Jr., Σ A E RUTTER, HARRY LINDLEY SCOGGIN, JAMES AARON, JR. SEARSON, CHARLES DOUGLAS SEHORN, ROBERT EDWIN SHELL WILLIS ANDREW SHUTT, CLEON MOORE SIMMONS, ROBERT WILBUR SIMONS, MANNING ALEXANDER SIMPSON, CLOVIS GALLOWAY, A X A SIMPSON, THOMAS HAYES, ΦΚΨ SMITH, JOSEPH ARTHUR, JR., A X A

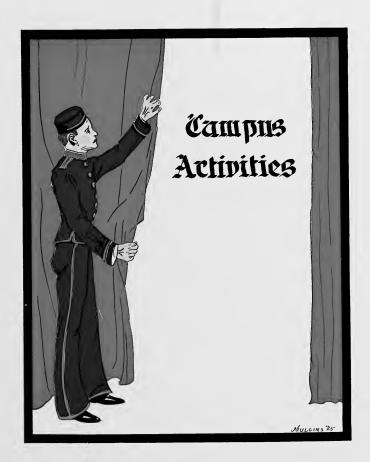
CALYX 1 1924

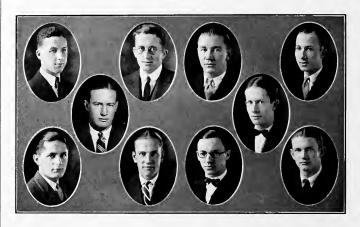
### Class '27 (Continued)

SMITH, ROBERT CHESTER Spencer, Harry Richardson, Jr. Spessord, Richard Hayette Spiers, Harry Smith STAINBACK, CHARLES LAWRENCE, JR. STEARNS, THOMAS PRICE, Φ K Σ STERNBERGER, LEON, JR., ZBT STALLINGS, DENNIS BLACKUM Sullivan, Harold Raymond, S N TARDY, HARRY JAMES TAYLOR, ALFRED FONTAINE, Arcades Taylor, Robert, Jr., Σ X TAYLOR, ROBERT FOSTER, A X P TAYLOR, WILLIAM RUCKER THOMPSON, ROBERT FRANK, II KA TODD, CHARLES LAFORESTER, ∑ N Turner, Cooper, Jr., A T  $\Omega$ TURNER, JERRY PARKER VAN HORN, CHARLES EDGAR, AXA VIRGIN, HERBERT WHITING, IR., B O II VOORHEES, HERMAN DANIEL Walker, Legare, Jr.,  $\Delta$  T  $\Delta$ 

Walshe, Blayney Townley, Jr. WARD, EUGENE JACKSON, JR., Arcades Warings, James Britton WARTHEN, GEORGE LEE, SAE WATTS LEWIS POINDEXTER Webster, Pinckney Brown Wellslager, Omille Marion WEST, WILLIAM BLACK WHITE, JAMES PHELPS, JR., ΦΚΨ WHITEHEAD, HUNT MILLNER, Φ K Σ WHITEHEAD, WALTER HURT, Φ K Σ WIGLESWORTH, JOHN WILLIAM WILBOURN, JAMES COX, KA WILKINSON, O. JENNINGS, JR., Φ K Ψ Williams, James Newton,  $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$ WILLIAMS, ROBERT JAMES, JR., K A WILSON, WILLIAM LYNE, A T A Wood, Charles Mayhugh Wright, Richard Marvin YANKEE, RICHARD MURRELL, B H II ZANDER, JAMES MARLEY, JR.







# The Young Men's Christian Association

### Officers

J. N. Thomas						President
O. W. Howe					Vice	-President
G. S. Spragins						Secretary
F. C. Switzer						Treasurer

### Cabinet Members

A. T. Roy				Chairman Bible Study Committee
J. R. Leggate				Chairman Social Committee
T. T. Moore				. Chairman Social Service
J. P. Brawner				Chairman Missions Committee
I D MAYHEW				Chairman Religious Meetings

### Advisory Board

R. N. LATTURE, Chairman	F. T. Glasgow
J. L. Howe	T. J. Farrar
P. M. Penick	W. D. Hoyt
W. M. Brown	A. W. Robertson
F S MATTINGLY	I N THOMAS

KARL P. ZERFOSS, General Secretary

















# Dehating Council

G. S. Fulbright	Г.					President
H. M. Gould						Secretary
C. W. Lowry					Assistant	Secretary

### Members

## Faculty

G. S. Fulbright	Lewis Tyree
R. G. Campbell	William Coan
J. S. Moffatt	F. L. RILEY
Student Repres	entatives

H. M. Gould						Delta Sigma Rho
S. A. GLICKSTEI	N					Delta Sigma Rho
J. N. Thomas						. Student Body
C. W. Lowry						. Student Body
R. G. WHITTLE				. 1	Vashir	gton Literary Society
Jennison Cook					Vashir	gton Literary Society
G. B. Simmons				. (	Graham	-Lee Literary Society
F. I SPADEY				. 0	iraham	-Lee Literary Society



## Debating, 1923-'24

Perhaps no line of college activity on the Campus has taken a more decided step forward than has debating. A few years ago it was highly impossible to have more than three debates, and often one was the limit of our activity. Last year, however, saw a distinct change in the debating situation at Washington and Lee. Professor G. S. Fulbright came to Lexington as Professor of Public Speaking and became coach of the team as well as President of the Debating Council. Almost spontaneous was the result which he produced, for in the fall of that year Davidson College was subdued by Washington and Lee. Then came the triangular debate between Johns Hopkins, University of North Carolina, and W. and L., which resulted in a unanimous decision on both sides for the Blue and White, making the initial victory of any W. and L. team since the compact was formed. Later in the year our debaters journeyed to Cincinnati and there were subdued after a well balanced debate by the Middle Westerners.

This year, competition and efficiency in forensics have again showed a marked improvement. With Glickstein, Lowry, Masinter, and Gould, of last year's squad, as a nucleus, it was not surprising that Washington and Lee should have undertaken the greatest debating schedule in many years. Spirited competitive tryouts were held in the fall to select teams for the various debates. To Glickstein and Gould went the honor of representing W. and L. in the first Northern invasion, the trip including contests with Gettysburg, Temple, University of Pennsylvania, Syracuse, Cornell, and New York University. The open forum, or Oxford style, was used against Cornell and Gettysburg, both of which were won by the affirmative team. In the debates, our team championed either side, as the contract called for, on the



### Behating, 1924-'24, Continued

subject, "Resolved that the present immigration law be re-enacted." Victories were scored over Syracuse and Cornell, while Temple and Pennsylvania successfully took our debaters into camp. At the same time, Lowry and Masinter went to Davidson, and after a heated contest, came out on the short end of a three-to-two decision. Remaining on the schedule this year are the Triangular and the Cincinnati debates. Hamilton and Hilton, two new men, were selected to compete with Cincinnati, while Roach, also a newcomer in debating circles, and Gould, will go against North Carolina. Cohen and Lowry will represent the university against Johns Hopkins. All in all, the past season has been a most successful one, and the debaters have performed creditably in all encounters.

### Schedule, 1924-'24

December 13—Gettysburg at Gettysburg, Pa.

December 14-Davidson at Davidson, N. C.

December 14-Temple University at Philadelphia, Pa.

December 15-University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia

December 18-Syracuse University at Syracuse, N. Y.

December 19-Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y.

December 21-New York University at New York, N. Y.

March 21—University of Cincinnati at Lexington

April 28—Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Maryland

April 28-University of North Carolina at Lexington



### Officers

#### First Term

 EDWIN H. HOWARD
 President

 CHARLES W. LOWRY
 Vice-President

 EUGENE A. Nabors
 Secretary

### Second Term

JOHN S. STRAHORN, JR. President
PERLETTE SHULL Vice-President
CHARLES P. SNYDER Secretary

#### Members

R. B. HILTON
E. H. HOWARD
F. S. JESSON
C. B. KNIGHT
W. Y. LANCASTER
H. LEE H. C. Roney W. A. Shell F. P. Shull E. N. Avrack W. C. Barker E. A. CADMUS G. B. Simmons I. F. CALDWELL E. T. SMITH W. F. SMITH C. P. SNYDER E. J. SPADY R. B. CAMPBELL L. L. Copley A. H. Crowell H. M. Lewis
C. W. Lowry
M. H. MacBryde
F. W. McClure
R. A. Merritt
H. C. Moore
E. A. Nabors
B. R. L. Rhett H. M. Lewis E. G. Davis
G. T. Davis
R. M. Glickstein H. A. Spang H. S. Spiers J. S. Strahorn P. P. Goodwyn L. R. Hack W. R. TAYLOR W. H. WHITEHEAD W. P. J. HARMAN G. B. WITHERSPOON T. HENDON

### Officers, Final Celebration

E. H. Howard, Vice-President G. B. Simmons, Marshall

### Grators, Final Celebration

I. S. Strahorn C. W. Lowry

### Representatives on Bebating Council

E. J. Spady G. B. Simmons

# Mashington Literary Society

### Officers

H. M. GOULD President
W. M. ROACH Vice-President
W. P. HARPER Secretary-Treasurer
R. G. Whittle President Final Celebration

### Honorary Members

DR. HENRY LOUIS SMITH PROF. LEWIS TYREE
DR. EDGAR F. SHANNON PROF. G. S. FULBRIGHT

### Members

S. A. GLICKSTEIN T. R. NELSON HUNTER BEAN H. M. GOULD J. P. Brawner WILSON ROACH C. D. Buford W. P. HARPER T. I. Russell MARTIN SPECTOR NELSON LAKE I. D. CARTER A. A. CHARLES I. Lebow I. N. THOMAS J. S. МсМатн F. B. WATERS C. A. COHEN RALPH MASINTER P. O. WHITFIELD G. D. CONRAD JENNISON COOK Iuan Navarro R. G. WHITTLE

### Members of Intercollegiate Debating Teams

S. A. GLICKSTEIN H. M. GOULD RALPH MASINTER
WILSON ROACH J. N. THOMAS

### Finals Orators

WILSON ROACH H. M. GOULD

CALYX 1 1924



# The University Publication Board

### Officers

	_			
J. N. Thomas				 President
H. D. LEAKE .			,	 Secretary
JENNISON COOK .				 . Treasurer
	M	embers		
W. G. SALE, JR				 . The CALYX
A. L. Tyree				 The CALYX
H. L. SHUEY				 . The CALYX
H. D. LEAKE				 The Ring-tum Phi
W. H. CLUVERIUS				 The Ring-tum Phi
A. C. Kelley				The Ring-tum Phi
J. N. Thomas .				 The Ring-tum Phi
J. W. French				 "The Mink"
JENNISON COOK .				 . "The Mink"
J. C. Morrison .				 . The Press Club
S. A. GLICKSTEIN				 . The Press Club
C. E. L. GILL .				 Alumni Representative
Dr. D. B. Easter				Faculty Representative



# The Calyx

(The Annual)

Editor-in-Chief

W. G. SALE, JR.

W. R.

A. L. Tyree	,					Business Manager
		Edito	rial T	oard		
C. E. L. GILL						. Associate Editor
S. B. Avis, Jr.						. Associate Editor
J. P. Brawner						Managing Editor
WILLIAM HELLIER						University Editor
H. M. Gould						. Campus Editor
F. W. PLOWMAN .						Athletics Editor
W. W. Donnally						. Society Editor
N. R. Black						Fraternity Editor
A. T. Roy						Humorous Editor
P. W. Mullins						Art Editor
I D Mayren						Photographic Editor

### Assistant Editors

Eldred Cayce	G. C. Lytle
J. Collins, Jr.	G. D. Mayor
J. F. Forsyth	B. D. Meeker
A. R. HAWKINS	Wilson Roach
C. B. Knight	RHEA WHITLEY
M. D. KLEIN	C. M. Wood
	Y T

### I. Lebow

Business	∌tafi

W. R. Cosby	G. T. W. HENDRIX
J. F. Fentress	D. C. Porter
C. W. Rex	H. E. Rietze

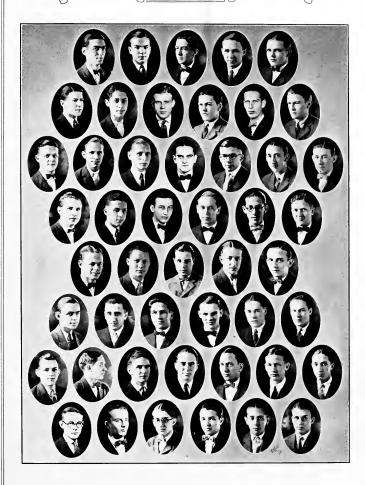
T. W. SWOPE





# The King-Tum Phi

H. D. Leake W. H. Cluverius  Editor-in-Chief Business Manager  A. C. Kelley D. G. Kaylor L. E. Reynolds William Heller M. D. Klein M. Assistant Sporting Editor M. D. Klein M. A. Mott M. A. Goode M. M. Swope M. A. Goode M. A. Goode M. A. Goode M. A. Goode M. A. Mott M. A. Sheil M. Jenkins, Jr. M. A. Sheil M. B. C. L. Stainback M. L. Goodman M. H. Bacherach M. H. D. St. John M. W. H. Bacherach M. H. D. St. John M. W. H. Bacherach M. D. St. John M. W. Butler M. H. D. St. John M. W. Butler M. H. D. St. John M. W. Butler M. H. D. St. John M. W. Business Staff M. Spector R. C. Maddux M. Spector M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal R. B. Dayenport					~				
A. C. KELLEY D. G. KAYLOR L. E. REYNOLDS MILLIAM HELLIER M. D. KLEIN E. R. MITCHELL F. W. PLOWMAN C. B. KNIGHT M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEAM R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEAM RH									
A. C. KELLEY D. G. KAYLOR L. E. REYNOLDS Managing Editor Associate Editor MILLIAM HELLIER MITCHEL M. D. KLEIN E. R. MITCHELL F. W. PLOWMAN C. B. KNIGHT M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. M. JENKINS, JR. G. C. L. STAINBACK  M. L. GOODMAN R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RIEGA R. W. H. BACHRACH R. G. C. LYTLE M. H. G. C. L. STAINBACK  M. H. BACHRACH R. G. C. LYTLE M. W. M. W. BUTLER C. H. HAMMOND J. V. COE J. D. REYNOLDS  Assistant Business Hanagers G. F. SWITZER J. N. GARBER C. J. ALLISON  M. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX E. FELSENTHAL	W. H. Cluverius								Business Manager
D. G. KAYLOR				Æ	ditori	al Bos	ırd		
D. G. KAYLOR	A C KELLEY								Assistant Editor-in-Chief
L. E. REYNOLDS  WILLIAM HELLIER  M. D. KLEIN E. R. MITCHELL F. W. PLOWMAN C. B. KNIGHT M. AMOTT J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX Feature Editor C. W. REX Feature Editor C. L. STAINHACK  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. M. C. C. LEE M. L. GOODMAN W. H. BACHRACH H. D. ST. JOHN  W. H. BACHRACH G. C. LYTLE  M. F. HUMMER D. H. BROWN J. V. COE J. D. REYNOLDS  Assistant Susiness Managers G. F. SWITZER J. N. GARBER C. J. ALLISON  M. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX E. F. FELSENTHAL									
WILLIAM HELLIER M. D. KLEIN Assistant Sporting Editor Assignment Editor F. W. PLOWMAN C. B. KNIGHT M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. A. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. M. C. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. M. COODMAN W. H. BACHRACH R. G. C. LYTLE M. H. GOODMAN W. H. BACHRACH R. G. C. LYTLE M. W. W. BUTLER C. H. HAMMOND J. V. COE J. D. REVNOLDS  Assistant Business Managers G. F. SWITZER J. N. GARBER C. J. ALLISON M. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX E. F. ELSENTHAL									
M. D. Klein  E. R. Mitchell  F. W. Plowman  C. B. Knight  M. A. Mott  J. T. Stallings  J. T. Stallings  Aumni Editor  T. W. Swope  C. W. Rex  Aumni Editor  C. W. Rex  Aumni Editor  Feature Editor  Feature Editor  C. L. Stainhack  Reporters  B. F. Ward  R. M. Jenkins, Jr.  W. A. Shell  I. Lebow  J. H. Hammond  Rieba Whitley  C. L. Stainback  M. A. Shell  I. Lebow  J. H. Hammond  J. H. Hammond  F. G. C. Lytle  M. H. Goodman  W. H. Bachrach  H. D. St. John  Business Staff  M. F. Hummer  D. H. Brown  J. V. Coe  J. Nevnolds  Assistant Susiness Managers  G. F. Switzer  J. N. Garber  C. J. Allison  M. Spector  M. Spector  M. Spector  R. C. M. Schide  M. Spector  M. Spector  R. C. M. Spector  R. M. Spector  R. C. M. Spector  R. M. Spector  R. C. M. Addoux  E. Felsenthal									
E. R. MITCHELL F. W. PLOWMAN C. B. KNIGHT M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX Feature Editor C. W. REX Feature Editor C. L. STAINHACK  Experters  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. A. SCHLOSS R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK E. W. MCCORKL M. L. GOODMAN W. H. BACHRACH H. D. ST. JOHN  Business Staff  M. F. HUMMER D. H. BROWN J. V. COE J. D. REYNOLDS  Assistant Susiness Manager C. C. M. Spector R. C. M. Spector R. C. M. Spector R. C. M. Spector R. M. Spector R. M. Spector R. M. Spector R. M. W. Butler C. H. HAMILTON  Assistant Susiness Manager R. C. M. Spector R. C. M. Addortising Manager Circulation Manager Circulation Manager R. C. MADDUX E. F. ELSENTHAL									
F. W. PLOWMAN C. B. KNIGHT C. B. KNIGHT M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. W. A. SHELL RHEAW WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. M. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO F. B. JACKSON F. B. JACKSON F. B. JACKSON F. G. HUDGINS C. L. STAINBACK F. W. M. COORLE C. C. LEE C. L. STAINBACK F. HUDGINS F. G. HUDGINS C. C. LYTLE M. W. BUTLER M. W. BUTLER M. W. BUTLER C. H. HAMILTON  W. H. BACHRACH H. D. ST. JOHN  W. F. HUMMER D. H. BROWN J. V. COE J. D. REYNOLDS  Assistant Business Managers G. F. SWITZER J. N. GARBER C. J. ALLISON  M. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX E. FELSENTHAL									
C. B. KNIGHT Society Editor M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO F. B. JACKSON W. A. SHELL J. LEBOW J. H. HAMMOND RIGHT RIEGA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBACK F. W. MCCORKLE C. C. LEE C. L. STAINBACK M. H. BACHRACH H. D. ST. JOHN  Business Staff M. F. HUMMER D. H. BROWN J. V. COE J. D. REYNOLDS  Absistant Susiness Managers G. F. SWITZER J. N. GARBER C. J. ALLISON M. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX E. FELSENTHAL									
M. A. MOTT J. T. STALLINGS T. W. SWOPE C. W. SWOPE C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK   **Reparters**  B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. A. Schloss R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond J. H. Hammond F. G. Huddins C. C. C. Lee C. C. Lee C. C. Lee C. C. Lee R. M. COORKE R. M. W. H. Bachrach R. C. Lytle R. M. W. Butler C. H. Hamilton  M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Absistant Business Manager  G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal									
Alumni Editor T. W. Swope C. W. Rex K. A. Goode C. L. Stainhack  B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. W. A. Shell R. H. Goodman R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso F. B. Jackson F. B. Jackson F. B. Jackson F. G. Huddins F. G. Huddins F. G. Huddins C. C. C. Lee L. Stainback F. G. Nadors R. M. L. Goodman R. Hack M. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  W. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  W. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  W. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Assistant Business Hanagers G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal									At Fig.
T. W. Swope C. W. Rex K. A. Goode C. L. Stainhack  B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. W. A. Shell R. M. Jenkins, Jr. U. DeBhaso R. M. Jenkins, Jr. U. DeBhaso F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond Rieba Whitley C. L. Stainback M. L. Goodman W. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  Business Staff  M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. Reynolds  Absistant Susiness Managers G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  Intercollegiate Editor Feature Editor Feature Editor Cartoonist  Reparters  T. T. Moore F. B. Jackson F. C. H. Hammond F. G. Lubelins F. G. H. Hammond F. G. C. Lytle M. W. Butler C. H. Hamilton  Business Staff  M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Absistant Susiness Managers G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Feleenthal									
C. W. REX K. A. GOODE C. L. STAINHACK   REPIDITES  B. F. WARD R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. JENKINS, JR. C. V. DEBIASO R. M. SHELL R. L. L. LEBOW J. H. HAMMOND R. L. GOODMAN W. A. STAINHACK M. L. GOODMAN W. H. BACHRACH H. D. ST. JOHN  M. F. HUMMER D. H. BROWN J. V. COE J. D. REYNOLDS  Assistant Susiness Manager  A. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX G. F. SWITZER J. N. GARBER C. J. ALLISON  M. SPECTOR R. C. MADDUX E. FELSENTHAL									
K. A. Goode C. L. Stainhack  Reparters  B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. W. A. Shell R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso W. A. Shell R. Head Whitley C. L. Stainback M. L. Goodman W. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Assistant Business Managers G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber G. C. Manager G. C. M. Spector G. G. C. Manager G. G. C. M. Spector G. C. J. Allison G. G. F. Suitzer G. J. Allison G. G. F. Selisenthal									E , Elu
C. L. Stainhack  Reporters  B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso F. B. Jackson F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond J. H. Hammond F. G. Huddins C. L. Stainback F. W. McCorkle C. L. Stainback F. W. McCorkle C. L. Stainback M. L. Goodman W. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  Business Staff  M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Absistant Susiness Managers G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber J. N. Garber J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal									
Reparters  B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond Rhea Whitley J. P. Moore C. L. Stainback F. G. Huddins C. C. Lee G. C. Lee G. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lee G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lytle G. C. C. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C. C. Lytle G. C.									
B. F. Ward R. M. Jenkins, Jr. C. V. DeBiaso F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond Rhea Whitley J. P. Moore F. G. Hudgins C. L. Stainback F. W. McCorkle F. G. Hudgins C. C. Lee L. R. Hack M. L. Goodman F. A. Nabors M. H. Bachrach H. D. St. John  Business Staff  M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Absistant Business Manager C. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  T. T. Moore F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond F. G. C. VIE F. G. Hudgins F. G. Hudgins F. G. Hudgins F. G. C. Lee L. R. Hack M. W. Butler C. H. Hamilton  Advertising Manager Circulation Manager Circulation Manager  Absistant Business Manager R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal	C. L. Stainhack								Cartoonist
M. F. Hummer D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds Subscription Manager J. D. Reynolds Assistant Business Hanagers G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison Advertising Manager M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal	R. M. JENKINS W. A. SHELL RHEA WHITLEY C. L. STAINBAC M. L. GOODMA W. H. BACHRA	K N CH		I. J. E	. А. S . V. I . Lево . P. N . W.	Schlo DeBia Ow Moore McCo Nabor	SS SO E ORKLE		F. B. Jackson J. H. Hammond F. G. Hudgins C. C. Lee L. R. Hack M. W. Butler
D. H. Brown J. V. Coe J. D. Reynolds  Assistant Susiness Managers  G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  Subscription Manager Circulation Manager Circulation Manager R. C. MADDUX E. Felsenthal					Busin	less 🕏	taff		
J. V. Coe Circulation Manager J. D. Reynolds Assistant Susiness Hanagers  C. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  Circulation Manager  Assistant Susiness Hanagers  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal	M. F. Hummer								
J. D. Reynolds  Assistant Business Managers  G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  Circulation Manager  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal	D. H. Brown								
J. D. Reynolds  Assistant Business Manager  G. F. Switzer J. N. Garber C. J. Allison  Circulation Manager  M. Spector R. C. Maddux E. Felsenthal	I. V. Coe								. Circulation Manager
Assistant Business Managers  G. F. Switzer  J. N. Garber  C. J. Allison  Assistant Business Managers  M. Spector  R. C. Maddux  E. Felsenthal									Circulation Manager
G. F. Switzer M. Spector J. N. Garber R. C. Maddux C. J. Allison E. Felsenthal	J. —					ainnaa	anna.	ners	
J. N. Garber R. C. Maddux C. J. Allison E. Felsenthal	0.50		Α.	ontold	ar wu		Lunai	34 4 11	M Samana
C. J. Allison E. Felsenthal									
C. J. Hillison									
R. B. DAVENPORT									
R. W. JORDAN	R. W. Jordan								K. B. DAVENPORT





# The Mink

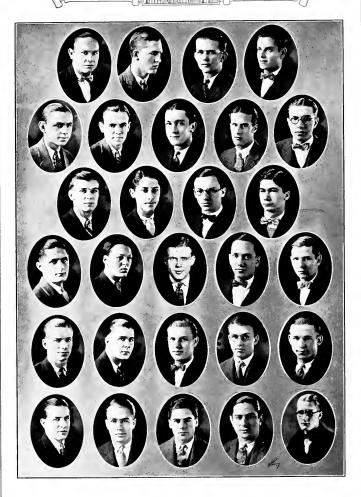
(Humorous Monthly)

J. W. French Jennison Cook		:1:	. Editor-in-Chief Business Manager									
Editorial Board												
Paul Brawner S. A. Glickstein Wilson Roach B. F. Ward Turner Rice B. D. Meeker D. G. Kaylor A. T. Roy Jairus Collins, Jr.			Assistant Editor-in-Chief Managing Editor Associate Editor Art Editor									
Frank Lowe			Exchange Editor									
Art Staff W. Brown H. R. Cooper												
B. A. Gasque			P. W. Mullins									
	Litera	ary Staff										
R. W. Stuckenrath I. W. Stolz G. Witherspoon W. H. Bachrach			I. Lebow R. G. Morrisey M. W. Butler Nat Summerfield									
Business Staff												
N. R. Black Harry Faull H. E. Rietze Edward Matz		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Assistant Business Manager Advertising Manager Subscription Manager Circulation Manager									

Assistants

T. L. Seehorn E. A. Dodd

> M. L. LLEWELLYN JONAH SOBLE





# The University Press Club

J. C. Morrison						Editor—University New
A. C. Kelley						. Editor—Athletic New
S. A. GLICKSTEIN .						. Business Manag
		Edite	rial ≶	taff		
S. B. Avis, Jr.						J. Shuman
C. H. Hamilton						E. A. Nabors
		M. I	). Kl	EIN		
		Busi	ness 🕏	taff		
Jennison Cook						C. B. Knight
С. Носсомв						E. W. McCorkle
	A	ssista	nt Ma	nager	в	
C. W. Blandford						J. S. Caskie
T. H. Broadus						H. M. Gould
G. E. Burks						D. C. Porter
I. F. CALDWELL						G. B. WITHERSPOON





MISS EMILY PENICK

The Executive Council of the Troubadours feels that to Miss Emily Penick they are indebted for her varied and untiring assistance in almost every phase of Troubadour activity. From the very inception of the organization, some six years ago, her willingness to lend a helping hand has ever been an impetus to our work. And accordingly, as a slight mark of our appreciation. we dedicate to her this, the Troubadour section of the CALYX.

# The Troubadours

#### Members

J. C. <i>i</i>	Anderson
W. R.	Візнор
C. W.	BLANDFO

H. H. Breazeale

Sam Bucholtz

G. E. Burks

J. G. CHAPMAN

J. Collins, Jr.

G. D. CONRAD H. R. Cooper

H. A. DAWSON, JR.

W. C. Dennis

W. W. Donnally

D. N. FARNELL, JR.

R. A. FULWILER I. B. Funk

W. E. GAGE, JR.

A. S. GIEFORD

C. F. L. Gitt.

S. A. GLICKSTEIN

L. V. GRADEY

I. A. GRAHAM

J. H. HAMMOND T. R. HARRELL

D. G. KAYLOR

J. R. LEGGATE R. P. LONDON, IR.

F. D. Lowe

W. W. MANLEY E. Matz

I. D. MAYHEW

C. W. Meadows

JOHN MARTIN

A. S. MILLER

I. C. Morrison

P. W. Mullins

M. C. MURDAUGH

J. M. NAIL

W. C. NORVELL

K. S. PRINCE

W. G. PUTNEY A. T. Roy

I. C. Roberts

I. W. Ross

I. B. ROUNTREE

W. C. Schenck

M. Spector

V. C. STRAWHAND

ROBERT TAYLOR, IR. R. H. THATCHER

R. B. THOMAS

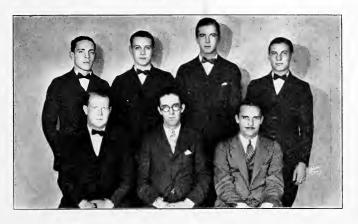
L. M. Turner

S. P. WALKER

M. I. WALTON F. B. WATERS

E. I. WARD E. G. WOODSON

C. B. Wright



### Executive Council

ALBERT S. GIFFORD
D. NEWTON FARRELL.
JR.
CHARLES B. WRIGHT
EDWARD G. WOODSON
JOE CLAY ROBERTS
GEORGE D. CONNAD
REID E. GRAVES
DR. B. H. WOOTEN

President
Business Manager
Production Manager
Vice-President Dramatics
Vice-President Glee Club
Vice-President Orchestra
Vice-President Mandolin Club
Faculty Adoisor
Faculty Adoisor

#### Managerial Assistants

J. H. Hammond
S. A. Glickstein
Jairus Collins, Jr.
P. W. Mullins

Assistant Director Publicity Manager Property Manager Costumer

#### Assistant Business Managers

S. B. Avis, Jr. G. F. Maynard, Jr.

P. C. MANNING

H. E. Rietze, Jr.

### Assistant Property Managers

C. J. Allison

H. I. Shepherd

G. B. WILKINSON

#### Assistant Costumers

W. D. FRAZIER

K. S. PRINCE



## Fall Activities of the Glee Club and Orchestra

On November 17th, the combined quartette and orchestra concert group gave at Hollins College the first of a series of three recitals. The program consisted of vocal and instrumental solos and selections by the orchestra and quartette. The program, although somewhat hurried in its preparation, drew generous and prolonged applause from the fair audience. The two outstanding performers on that evening were C. B. Wright and E. J. Ward. "Charley" and his banjo were repeatedly called back to give encores and, finally, a string had to be broken to allow the program to proceed. Ward sang several tenor solos which were warmly received.

The second concert was given at Sweet Briar College on the night of December 14th, under the auspices of the "Briar Patch," while "Paint and Patches," the college dramatic club, acted as hostesses at the dinner before the concert and an informal dance afterwards. Appreciation ran high, and J. C. Roberts, singing a popular song as a female impersonator before a feminine audience, was forced to take a curtain speech. Again, "Charley" Wright demonstrated that a banjo and a saxophone have both relegated the violin to third place in the matter of popularity with the ladies.

The final appearance was at Southern Seminary on December 19th, where practically the same program was given. This time, W. C. Norvell sang his way into the hearts of the seminary girls.

			ORCHESTRA		my .	Sweetie Went Away''
2.	Selection by Quartette		I. C. Roberts		. •	'Somebody's Wrong''
4.	Selection					"Foolish Child"
5	Vocal Solo		Orchestra			e's Garden of Roses''
٦.	vocai Solo .		A. S. Gifford		Lov	e s Garaen of Roses
6.	Banjo Duet					. Selected
7	Quartette Selection	С. В.	Wright and R. E. C	RAVES		
8.	Saxophone Trio					"O Sole Mio"
_	L. V	GRADY	G. D. CONRAD, and	C. B. Wr	IGHT	
9.	Vocal Solo		W. C. Norvell			. Selected
10.	Banjo Solo		C. B. Wright			"12th Street Rag"
11.	Monologue .					
12.	Selection .		A. S. GIFFORD	- ·		"I Love You"

R. E. Graves, A. S. Gifford, and Harry Cooper.



One Hundred Sixty-five







### "The Bad Man"

It is seldom that a collegiate dramatic organization enjoys the good fortune to have bestowed on them the signal honor and distinction of giving the first amateur rendition of a great Broadway triumph. By special arrangement with the Century Play Company of New York the Troubadours produced as their annual fall production, Holbrook Blinn's stage and screen success, "The Bad Man," on Saturday afternoon, December J. 1923, at the New Theatre.

Both old and new faces were seen in the cast. Of the former, J. C. Morrison and A. S. Gifford once more justified their previous histrionic laurels. Morrison in the title role gave an interpretation that called for the entire gamut of emotions and his splendid performance was all the more noteworthy, because of the difficult Mexican dialect that he so accurately mastered. Gifford once again donned the gray wig and whiskers to portray the "senile old man" and with the aid of an invalid's





One Hundred Sixty-six





wheel-tair not only added some forty years to his age, but also carried the mondy eight hautestates and ease. C. W. Meadows proved to be the control of the property of the pr

The new men were A. S. Miller, who gave a splendid reading to the part of the juvenile hero and R. H. Thatcher, his partner through thick and thin. Both of these men proved to be admirable running mates for each other in their skillful handling of difficult dialogue.

The minor characters were all excellently done and no small share of the success of the play goes to these men who were W. C. Dennis, C. R. Cotton, R. B. Davenport, J. J. Tow, and W. K. Horton.

The production was directed by A. S. Gifford and staged by J. H. Hammond.









# THE WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY TROUBADOURS

#### present

### Their Fifth Annual Musical Comedy

# "Eyes Up"

			Che	Cast			
Alice							C. W. Meadows
Tom Pennington							W. C. Norvell
Mrs. Pennington							J. C. CHAPMAN
Dick Pennington							E. G. Woodson
Colonel Pennington							A. S. Gifford
Elise Dupont							J. C. Roberts
Louisa							J. C. Roberts
Rosalie							J. C. Roberts
Lew Marshall .							F. B. WATERS

Ladies of the ensemble: J. B. Rountree, S. P. Walker, W. G. Putney, Edward Matz, J. W. Ross, R. P. London, Robert Taylor, G. E. Burks, M. C. Murdaugh, and E. M. Hood.

Gentlemen of the ensemble: J. C. Anderson, J. M. Nail, K. S. Prince, E. P. Shoup, and R. H. Thatcher.

### Synopsis of Scenes

#### Аст I

The garden of "Harbor Hill," the Pennington Home near Richmond, late afternoon in May

### Act II

Library of the Pennington Home: A morning, one week later

### Act III

Scene—Same as Act II. Evening, two weeks later Scene 2—The same. Midnight, the same evening

#### Musical Number

### Аст I

1. Overture							. The Orchestra
2. "The Love Moon"							. Girls and Men
3. "Oh, My Goodness!"							Gifford and Chorus
4. "Love Blossoms".							
5. "It's Great To Be In	Love''				Meadov	vs, No	orvell, Matz, and Nail
6. "Eyes Up"							Roberts and Chorus
			Ac	τП			

7. "It's the Little Things You Do" .									ls and Men
("Music by W. W. Manley; lyrics b	уJ	. W. I	Montague	and	Н. І	₹. :	Sullivai	n")	

8. "Our Little Cottage"					Robert	s, Norvell and Chorus
9. "I'll Be Your Samson"						Waters and Girls
10. "Harbor Hill" .						Gifford
11. "Just Give Me Peace"						Woodson and Girls
12. Dance and Recitative						Roberts and Woodson
13. "Oh I Like It" .			Wood	dson,	Chapma	n, Gifford and Chorus

14. "The Legend of the Picture"

A—Louisa

B—The Girls He Had Known

Burks, London, Taylor, Murdaugh



#### Act III

16. A Mass of Steps .					. Girls and Men
17. Reprise—"Our Little	Cottage	••			Meadows and Norvell
18. "The Most Important					Woodson and Roberts
					Waters, Meadows, and Nail
					. Woodson and Chorus
21. Finale					Ensemble

Orchestra: G. D. Conrad, W. E. Gage, E. J. Ward, J. T. Martin, R. A. Fulwiler, F. D. Lowe, Sam Bucholtz, M. Spector, H. H. Breazeale, L. V. Gradey, F. B. Thomas, and W. R. Bishop.

Book adapted by J. T. Martin and J. H. Hammond from the original by Bertram Yarborough Book directed by A. S. Gifford

Gowns and costumes by P. W. Mullins and K. S. Prince

Settings by Jairus Collins, Jr.

Music by J. T. Martin

Lyrics by A. T. Roy and J. T. Martin

Dances and ensembles by J. H. Hammond and K. S. Prince

Orchestra under direction of G. D. Conrad

Entire production under supervision of J. H. Hammond

### Itinerary

Lexington, Virginia	April 22, 1924
Roanoke, Virginia	April 23, 1924
Lynchburg, Virginia	April 24, 1924
Greensboro, North Carolina	April 25, 1924
Raleigh, North Carolina	April 26, 1924
Staunton, Virginia	May 3, 1924



TROUBADOUR GLEE CLUB ORCHESTRA



# Petty Players

C. F. MILAIR .					. President
P. O. WHITFIELD					. Vice-President
R. B. CAMPBELL .					. Secretary-Treasurer
		M	mber	s	
		39	aculty		
E. F. Shannon					G. S. Fulbright
J. S. Moffatt					WILLIAM COAN
		J. A	. McI	PEEK	
		S	tudents	ā	
K. A. Goode					R. B. Campbell
H. M. Gould					N. M. Milair
Wilson Roach					A. S. MILLER
		V. E	. Wat	гтs	



1924

# "You and I"

### A Comedy in Three Acts

 $_{\mathrm{by}}$ 

PHILIP BARRY

### Characters

Roderick White					C. F. MILAIR
Maitland White					P. O. WHITFIELD
G. T. Warren					 . V. B. Watts
					H. M. Gould
Geogrey Trienois	•				

Veronica Duane

Nancy White

Etta

(Female Parts taken by Ladies of Lexington)

#### Scenes

Act I—The Living Room of the Whites' Country Home on Mount Kisco, Westchester Country, New York. A Late September Evening.

Act II-The Studio in the Attic. An Afternoon the Following May.

Act III-The Studio. Later, the Same Evening.

Play Directed by Prof. WILLIAM COAN





# "Campus Landmarks"

















# The Athletic Council

W. E. Tilson		. President
M. W. Hamilton .		. Vice-President
D. K. Bemis		Secretary
	Members-at-Carge	
Preston Hatcher		E. M. CAMERON
	Faculty Members	
Forrest Fletcher		R. G. Campbell
	Alumni Members	
C. S. Glasgow		J. T. McCrum
F. W. McWane		LAWRENCE WILSON
	Members Having Ceft School	
R. M. Frew		RICHARD BEARD
	D. M. Tucker	

# CALYX 1 1924

### Athletics-1923-24



F. B. WATERS Cheer Leader

Each year brings about forward steps in Washington and Lee athletics, and 1923-24 is no exception. It was the second year under the full force of the Southern Intercollegiate Conference Rules. It marks the first year of the participation of the Basketball team in the Southern Conference Tournament at Atlanta, the first Virginia Preparatory and High School Basketball Tournament, which was held in the Doremus Gymnasium, and for the first time the placing of four different coaches at the head of the four major sports. Finally, greater facilities for athletic training have been completed in the extension of Wilson Field and the actual erection of part of the Stadium.

The rules of the Southern Intercollegiate Conference were put into effect with the beginning of 1922, with Washington and Lee as one of the charter members. During the past year it has functioned in such a way that it has become firmly established and is recognized all over the United States for its rigid stand in regard to all that is good in Intercollegiate athletics.

A great step forward was taken by Washington and Lee athletic authorities when they formulated and carried out so successfully the plans for the first All-Virginia High and Prep School Basketball Tournament ever held in this State. This served a twofold purpose: that of stimulating schoolboy Basketball and that of introducing a large number of boys, soon to enter College, to Washington and Lee. Invitations were sent to all Virginia schools, and there were eighteen teams entered in the tournament. Many trophies and prizes were awarded, one of which was given to the school having the largest cheering section present. The tournament, which was held March 6th, 7th, and 8th, brought many visitors to Lexington from all parts of the State. From all standpoints it was a great success and it has undoubtedly established the All-State Tournament as an annual event.

For the first time, Football, Basketball, Baseball and Track had separate coaches this year. In Baseball, last spring, "Dick" Smith, Graduate Manager of Athletics and former Washington and Lee Baseball star, was called upon to take charge of Baseball. His success was noteworthy. Jimmy DeHart and Forrest Fletcher were again in charge of the Football and Track teams, respectively. For Basketball, another new face appeared on the coaching staff—that of "Ken" Hines who had been starring on Washington and Lee Basketball teams for the last four years. The teams turned out by all of these men have been a credit to Washington and Lee, and show clearly that having a specialist for each sport, a man who can devote all of his time to one line of athletic endeavor, is a great step forward in Washington and Lee athletics.

Of equal interest are the improvements on Wilson Field and the erection of the Stadium. In the last two years, almost \$40,000 has been spent on improvements for the Athletic Field. By cutting away the bank on the south side of the field, and filling in the hollow on the west side, space has



H. E. RIETZE Assistant Cheer Leader

# CALYX 1924







FORREST FLETCHER Professor of Physical Education

STADIUM UNDER CONSTRUCTION

R. A. SMITH Graduate Manager

been made for additional practice fields for Football and Baseball. A steel Stadium of modern structure, with a seating capacity of 3000, has been erected. With no big home-games next fall, this will be large enough for 1924 needs. A new Football Field at right angles to the old one has been laid out, and it is hoped to have a quarter-mile cinder track around this field and the grading and tile drainage completed by Track season. To meet the requirements of the big games that will be held in Lexington in 1925, the Stadium will be greatly enlarged. Much credit for these great improvements should be given to those interested in athletics at Washington and Lee, particularly to R. A. Smith, whose untiring efforts have largely made it possible. The funds necessary are being raised by subscriptions among the Student Body, Faculty and Alumni, with the help of the Board of Trustees and the Endowment Fund of the University.



STADIUM PLAN

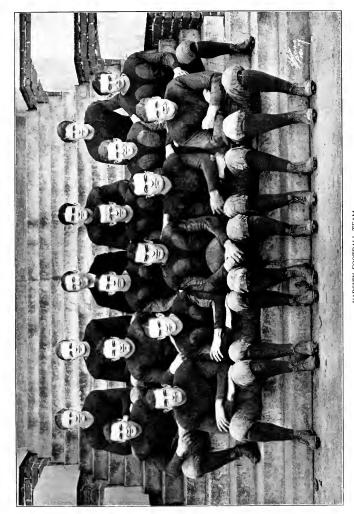
CALYX

1924

# **FOOTBALL**



1923



VARSITY FOOTBALL TEAM lawkins T. Bemis Hove,  $Mg^*$ . Stemmons Rhodes duik Hatcher McMillen Daves Wilson McVay homas Hamilton Cameron, Cqpt. Tilson D. Bemis



# Football, 1923

E. M. CAMERON		Captain
O. W. Howe		Manager
M. F. Hummer		Assistant Manager
W. A. McRitchie		Assistant Manager
James De Hart		. Head Coach
R. A. Sмітн .		. Assistant Coach
"Red" GILLIAM		Trainer

#### Monogram Men

P. HATCHER			Center	A. R. HAWKINS		
D. K. Bemis			Guard	T. M. Bemis .		. End
M. I. BUDNICK			Guard	E. H. Burke .		Quarter
			Guard	R. M. Frew .		Halfback
R. A. Rhodes			Guard	M. W. Hamilton		Halfback
W. E. Tilson			Tackle	H. M. Wilson		Halfback
L. S. STEMMONS			Tackle	J. T. McVAY .		Halfback
R. I. Daves		•	End	H. F. McMillan		Fullback
	•		End	E. M. CAMERON		Fullback
J. K. Thomas			Litt	E. IVI. CAMERON		•

#### The Scrubs

E. M. ABERNATHY	J. T. Bernheim	A. H. McLeod
S. B. Avis	J. T. Collins	W. V. Perry
E. G. BARKER	H. A. Dawson	H. Poole
R. Beard	R. F. Goodrich	V. C. Strawhand
Р. L. Воск	W. K. Horton	D. M. Tucker
C. D. Buford	J. S. LACKEY	J. R. Seehorn
	C A Termina ED	



JAMES DE HART Head Coach of Football



#### E. M. CAMERON

Captain, Fullback

Prep School: Culver Military Academy. Weight, 176; Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.; Age, 21.

Eddie's work has been the biggest feature of the 1923 season. He has been a splendid leader and the greatest ground-gainer on the team. Very few times during the season did his 180 pounds of brawn, hurled against opposing lines, fail to produce a gain. In the Virginia game he went in at the beginning of the second half, having arrived a few minutes before from his home in Pennsylvania, and plowing through the Old Dominion line for short gains, carried the ball down the field for the only score of the day. By his consistent work all season. Cameron fully deserves the rating given him by experts of being one of the best backs in the South. This was his third year on the team.

#### W. E. TILSON

Captain-elect, Tackle

Prep School: Greenbriar (W. Va.) Military School. Weight, 176; Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.; Age, 21.

Tilson, in his two years of Varsity play, has been a great power both in stopping opponents rushes and in opening holes in the line. His speciality has been in breaking through and blocking punts, drop-kicks, and passes. In the Kentucky game he blocked the try for goal after touchdown which would have spelled victory for the Wildcats. "Tex's" powerful line play gained for him the captaincy of the 1924 team, a well deserved honor.

#### D. K. BEMIS

Guard

Prep School: Columbia (Tenn.) Military Academy. Weight, 206; Height, 6 ft. 1 in.; Age, 20.

"Doug" Bemis, the heaviest man on the team, completed his second year as a regular. Quiet and hardworking, he has meant much to the 1923 White and Blue line. Many times, when the gridograph showed, "no gain, line play" for the Genrals' opponents, it was because "Doug" had placed his two hundred pounds in the path of his opponents advance. His return next fall will materially strengthen the line.

#### T. M. BEMIS

End

Prep School: Columbia (Tenn.) Military Academy. Weight, 175; Height, 5 ft. 11 in.; Age, 21.

"Tom" Bemis was always sure to give a good account of himself, no matter what sort of opposition he was up against. His cool and steady play on end stopped any attempt at skirting his territory and soon convinced opposing backs that they must look for success in other quarters. "Tom" won his fourth successive monogram this year and his loss next year will be keenly felt.



#### M. I. BUDNICK

Guard

Prep School: Fishburne Military School. Weight, 189; Height, 5 ft. 9 in.; Age. 19.

Budnick, a graduate of the 1922 Yearlings, played his first year on the Varsity. His work has been consistent throughout the season. Budnick took part in every game on the schedule, standing up under some very hard punishment which the Generals' schedule was bound to offer. His hard fighting ability should prove of great value to the team next fall.

#### E. H. BURKE

Quarterback

Prep School: Western High, Washington, D. C. Weight, 170; Height, 5 ft. 10 in.; Age, 21.

Burke, entering Washington and Lee last year, was another member of the 1922 Yearlings. At the early stages in practice, Coach DeHart recognized his ability, particularly as an interference man, and gave him a position in the first team backfield. In the V. P. I, game he scored all the points made by the White and Blue, twice carrying the ball across on perfectly-executed passes.

#### R. I. DAVES

End

Prep School: Morgan (Tenn.) Prep. Weight, 169; Height, 6 ft.; Age, 22.

Ralph Daves, a brother of Ollie Daves, of former Washington and Lee football fame, has been an end of ends. Getting down under punts, breaking up plays directed at his end, in fact, in doing anything that an end should do, he excelled. In the V.P.I. game, when the Gobblers threatened to score near the close of the game, it was he who stopped their advance by spilling Sutton for an eight-yard loss.

#### R. M. FREW Halfback

Prep School: Rock Hill (S. C.) High School. Weight, 160; Height, 5 ft. 10 in.; Age, 21.

"Student Frew," a triple-threat back, was one of the most important cogs in the strong 1923 backfield. He did all the punting, was able to skirt the ends or carry the ball on line plunges, and was on the throwing end of the passing game. Injured in the face in the early part of the V.P.I. game, and losing a great quantity of blood, he would not leave the field, and threw the passes which resulted in a Blue victory. Above all, however, his splendid generalship has probably been his greatest contribution to the team's success. This was "Student's" fourth and last year of Football at Washington and Lee. His loss will leave a great gap to be filled.



### M. W. HAMILTON

Halfback

Prep School: El Paso (N. Mex.) High School. Weight, 155; Height, 5 ft. 9 in.; Age, 22.

"Pat" Hamilton was one of the lightest men on the Varsity, but he seemed not to be susceptible to injury, for the line-up always contained his name. He put all he had into the game. His special ability was skirting and dodging around the ends for long gains and running back punts for long distances. He could either throw or receive forward passes, his work along this line being largely instrumental in the touchdown scored against Kentucky.

#### P. HATCHER

Center

Prep School: Jonesboro (Ark.) High School. Weight, 175; Height, 5 ft. 9 in.; Age, 21.

"Pat", playing his first year on the Varsity and holding down one of the most difficult positions on the team, put up a game all through the season that was far above the average. The caliber of his work is indicated by the fact that Terry, last year's center, on returning to school, was shifted to guard. "Pat" is an excellent man on the defense, getting more than his share of tackles in open field as well as capably handling opposing line attacks.

#### A. R. HAWKINS

End and Center

Prep School: Petersburg (Va.) High School. Weight, 163; Height, 6 ft.; Age, 20.

"Red" Hawkins put up a steady, hard-fighting game in every contest in which he was called upon to take part. Whenever the opposing backs tried to skirt his end, Hawkins stopped them, and on the offense he was equally good in getting his man. He is also adept at catching forward passes. He is a hard fighter and his return will add much to the line strength.

# H. F. McMILLAN Fullback

Prep School: McCallie (Tenn.) School. Weight, 155; Height, 5 ft. 8 in.; Age, 19.

McMillan, earning his monogram for the second time, was one of the most valuable men on the team. Although light in weight, he is a very difficult runner to stop in open field and can also hit the line hard. "Bo" has been on the receiving end of many successful passes. On the defensive he is a dead tackler, usually hitting his man neatly around the ankles. He will be a source of much strength to the backfield next year.



#### J. T. McVAY

Halfback

Prep[School: Huntington (W. Va.) High School. Weight, 154; Height, 5 ft. 8 in.; Age, 21.

McVay was a back who was fighting every minute of the time he was in the game. Although small, he carried the ball with no mean ability, his speed making him particularly successful in skirting the ends. "Johnny" was an excellent interference man and was able by his thorough knowledge of the game to seem to sense the right thing to do at the right time. He will not return next fall.

#### R. A. RHODES

Guard

Prep School: White Haven (Tenn.) High School. Weight, 170; Height, 5 ft. 10 in.; Age, 20.

Rhodes, playing his first year on the Varsity, showed himself a capable guard whenever called upon. He played a steady game at his position and was particularly strong on the defense. His speed was a big asset and enabled him to get down the field under punts quickly and to make tackles on plays through the line that a slower man could not reach. Ralph will not be back next year.

#### L. S. STEMMONS

Tackle

Prep School: Dallas (Tex.) High School. Weight, 186; Height, 6 ft.; Age, 19.

Another graduate of the 1922 Yearlings, Stemmons has been a great asset to the Blue team. He is strongly built, and with Tilson gave the Generals a pair of powerful tackles. His work has been steady and consistent all season and he was found in the thick of every play. Stemmons was always on the alert in breaking up plays directed in his territory. He will return next fall.

#### C. L. TERRY

Guard

Prep School: Swarthmore (Penn.) Prep. Weight, 192; Height, 6 ft. 1 in.; Age, 23.

Charlie, otherwise known as "Terrible," center for the last two years, returned to school late and was shifted to guard. He showed that he had lost none of his ability and in the Centre and West Virginia games, particularly, was a great source of strength to the line. In the Centre game he broke his nose early in the play, but finished the contest and played one of the best games of his career.



#### J. K. THOMAS

End

Prep School; Charleston (W. Va.,) High School. Weight, 160; Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.; Age, 22.

Kay Thomas work at end was one of the features in almost every game the Generals played this season. He is an excellent tackler and blocker, and is very fast in getting down under punts. His work in the West Virginia game was outstanding, and that itself showed him fully deserving of being given honorable mention in Walter Camp's All-American selection.

#### H. M. WILSON

Halfback

Prep School: Owensboro (Ky.) High School. Weight, 153; Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.; Age, 19.

Henry Wilson is the fourth of the 1922 Freshman team to earth his letter. He is an excellent back—forward passing, skirting the ends, or carrying the ball off tackle with equal facility. He is very fast and is a first-class open field runner, being very hard to get ahold of. In the Centre and N. C. State games, Wilson was the source of a good proportion of the Generals' gains.



THE TOUCHDOWN THAT LICKED VIRGINIA



"STUDENT" GETS OFF AROUND VIRGINIA'S END

## Resumé of 1923 Season

Facing one of the most difficult schedules placed before a Washington and Lee team in recent years, the 1923 Football season was opened on September 10th with the initial practice on Wilson Field. Head Coach Jimmy De Hart was in charge for the second year, assisted by Dick Smith, Graduate Manager of Athletics. The Varsity squad was not especially large, a few over forty reporting. Because of the failure of four of last year's linesmen to return to school, the problem of building up a line was of paramount importance.

Seven monogram men from 1922 were numbered among the members of the squad, with a good many of Scrubs and Freshmen from the former season. The number of members of the 1922 Yearling team on the squad was unusually large, due to the fact that last year, being the first year under the new Southern Intercollegiate Conference Rules, first-year men were not eligible for Varsity competition. Again, it was evident that the team would suffer from a scarcity of heavy substitutes, due to lightness of a large part of the reserve material. Before the first game, the Generals sustained a setback in an injury which occurred to Dorr Tucker, flashy halfback of '20 and '21, which kept him on the sidelines for the entire season.

The season opened on Wilson Field on September 30th, when the strong Western Maryland team came to Lexington. The visitors put up a good game but were outplayed by a greater margin than the 19-7 score indicates. The Generals, with Hamilton and McMillan gaining most of the ground, carried the ball down the field for three touchdowns, and had the ball in Western Maryland territory most of the game. The Methodists threatened only once. Their touchdown was the result of a blocked punt of the Generals which bounded back thirty-five yards and was recovered by one of their men behind the White and Blue goal line.

On the following Saturday the Washington and Jefferson game was scheduled but was not played, due to the breaking of their agreement by the W. and J. authorities.

On October 13th, the White and Blue team journeyed into the Blue Grass region and were held by the University of Kentucky eleven to a 6-6 tie. The game was a great battle from start to finish and was featured by the successful aerial attacks of the Generals from Hamilton to Frew and by the line-plunging of Cameron. The White and Blue decidedly outplayed the Wildcats, making ten first downs to five for the home team. Kentucky uncorked an offensive in the fourth quarter of the game which netted a touchdown and tied the score, the Generals having carried the ball down the field for their touchdown shortly after the first kick-off. Kentucky failed to kick the goal when Tilson blocked the attempt.

St. John's was crushed on Wilson Field on the following Saturday by the score of 28-0. The first team ran up two touchdowns in the first quarter, and then many substitutions were made

in order to save the Varsity for the harder contests to follow. The visitors put up a determined fight, but were able to register only two first downs, both of which were on penalties. The Generals made twenty-five first downs.

On October 27th, Washington and Lee defeated the Virginia Polytechnic Institute team in Lynchburg 12-0, in one of the most important games on the schedule. The Generals scored twice in the early part of the game on two beautiful passes—Frew to Burke. From then on, the contest was hard-fought and well-played. The Gobblers threatened several times in the last period but the White and Blue line halted their advances. Daves, Tilson, and Hatcher played exceptionally well on the defense, while the work of Hamilton, Frew, Cameron and Burke on the offensive was outstanding.

The Generals won their second great victory of the season the following week when they defeated Virginia 7-0 on Wilson Field. This was the second game with the Old Dominion since the resumption of relations, which were severed many years back, the first resulting in a victory for Virginia. The first half was nip-and-tuck, with the visitors having a slight edge. At the beginning of the second half, Captain Eddie Cameron, who had arrived in Lexington just a few minutes before, entered the game and carried his team to victory. With Cameron carrying the ball on almost every play, the Generals marched straight down the field for the touchdown.

On November 10th, Washington and Lee met its first defeat of the season at the hands of the University of West Virginia in Charleston, 63-0. Handicapped by the poor condition of several of the players, due to injuries sustained in the two previous hard games, and the whole team being off form, the Generals were at the mercy of the powerful Mountaineer team. The whole team fought hard, but could not stop the West Virginia advance.

November 17th found the White and Blue in Columbia, S. C. There they defeated the University of South Carolina—13-7. The work of the team was somewhat below standard, numerous fumbles keeping the score down. Cameron's line-plunging and Hamilton's end-runs were features of the game. Eddie was at his best, being good for a substantial gain every time he was called upon.

Next, the Generals went West, journeyed into Kentucky again to meet the Centre Colonels. Here the Praying Colonels inflicted upon them their second defeat of the season—19-0. The lighter Blue team was handicapped by a muddy field, but put up a great game, making ten first downs to Centre's twelve. Cameron again starred, making many substantial gains through the Colonels' line. Wilson also played well.

The Generals wound up the 1923 Football season on Thanksgiving Day, defeating North Carolina State in Norfolk—20-12. Both teams were powerful on the offensive, but the ability of the Blue line to hold within its twenty-yard line, gave victory to the White and Blue. Cameron, Wilson, and Hamilton were substantial ground-gainers for Washington and Lee.



HENRY WILSON GETTING SET FOR A PASS-N. C. STATE GAME

### "Generals Leave Field at Cittle Washington"

Saturday afternoon, October 6th, practically the entire Washington and Lee Student Body was seated in the Lyric Theatre, awaiting reports of the Washington and Lee—Washington and Jefferson game, scheduled for that afternoon. The first telegram arrived; it read: "There is one colored player on W. and J. team, and they refused to remove him. The Generals refused to play and the game was called off."

Last November, W. and J. started negotiations for a Football game with Washington and Lee. The authorities were glad to arrange the game and a contract was duly signed. While playing Washington and Jefferson in basketball last February, Coach De Hart, acting for Graduate Manager Smith, got in touch with Graduate Manager Murphy of W. and J., and had the assurance from him that West (the negro back) would not enter the game with Washington and Lee. Relying on this gentleman's agreement, the incident was considered closed and nothing further was said about the matter until October 2d, when Graduate Manager Smith wrote to Manager Murphy reminding him of the agreement previously entered into and stating that Washington and Lee would not play against the negro. To this communication no reply was received.

When the team arrived at Little Washington, Manager Smith, to avoid any misunderstanding, took the matter up with Mr. Murphy in person. Manager Murphy, at that time, denied all knowledge of any agreement entered into with Coach De Hart and said that West would be played. On the refusal of the team to play under these conditions the game was declared forfeited. But Washington and Jefferson refused to accept the forfeit and it was declared "no game."

The stand of the team and Graduate Manager Smith was absolutely backed by the opinion of the Faculty and Student Body. In addition, telegrams of commendation poured in from other schools, Alumni, and many others.

Several press opinions are as follows: from a Richmond paper—"Rightfully, the blame belongs to the Institution which so forgets the proprieties as to decline to yield a point in favor of its competitor's traditions. Washington and Jefferson must have known that no Southern team would meet a negro in sport, and the tacit agreement must have been that West should not play."

Charleston Gazette—"But when the World (New York) says that the players from Washington and Lee were not good enough sportsmen to risk defeat at the hands of one they regarded as a social inferior, the World does not know of what stuff the boys are made at the school of Lexington. They have risked defeat many times, and have tasted it at the hands of teams they may have considered social inferiors, but if they chose to play with them, the equality was then established. Their attitude was not one in which fear of defeat was dominant, but they had a tradition to maintain. But the facts are that the World does not mention that a gentleman's agreement was broken, if not a verbal contract, and if there was any lack of courage it was manifest when fear of public opinion and anger prevented the pact from being kept.





## The 1924 Schedule

Sept. 27—Roanoke College on Wilson Field
Oct. 4—University of Maryland at Washington, D. C.
Oct. 18—Kentucky State at Lexington, Ky.
Oct. 25—Virginia Tech at Roanoke or Lynchburg
Nov. 1—University of Virginia at Charlottesville
Nov. 8—Citadel on Wilson Field
Nov. 15—University of West Virginia at Charlottesvillo
Nov. 27—No game will be scheduled
Nov. 27—North Carolina State at Raleigh, N. C.
Dec. 6—University of Florida at Jacksonville, Fla.



M. F. HUMMER Manager-Elect



W. A. McRITCHIE Assistant Manager-1923

CALYX 1 1924



# Freshman Football

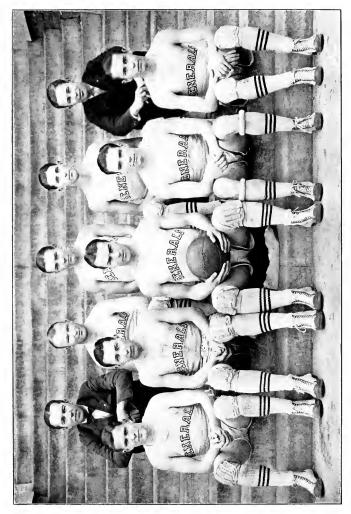
L. J. Rauber				otain
E. P. Davis				oach
I. G. RECTOR .		Center	W. T. GREEN	. End
J. H. Dawson .		Guard	F. B. JACKSON	. End
A. M. O'NEIL		Guard	H. R. SULLIVAN	. End
C. L. Todd .		Guard	J. Y. McCandless	Quarter
C. E. VAN HORN .		Guard	W. W. Palmer	Quarter
R. M. Holt		Tackle	F. C. BARCLAY	Halfback
C. P. Owen .		Tackle	THOMAS JEFFERSON .	Halfback
E. T. SANDERS		Tackle	W. A. RECTOR	Halfback
T. H. SIMPSON,		Tackle	T. P. Stearns	Halfback
W. J. Dorsey		End	L. J. Rauber	Fullback
		The L	lecord	
W. and L. Frosh		0	Augusta Military Academy	. 0
W. and L. Frosh		19	Staunton Military Academy	y . 7
W. and L. Frosh		0	Naval Apprentices	. 24
W. and L. Frosh		34	Chatham Training School	. 0
W. and L. Frosh		0	Virginia Frosh	. 20
W. and L. Frosh		31	Bluefield College	. 0
W. and L. Frosh		16	Massanutten M. A.	. 13
W. and L. Frosh		7	V. P. I. Frosh .	. 6

CALYX 1924

# **BASKETBALL**



1924



VARSITY BASKETBALL—1994 Hines Coach Henderson G. Wilson Smith Wilson Mgr. H. Wilson Lake Cameron Capl.



K. E. HINES Coach

# Baskethall, 1924

#### Officers

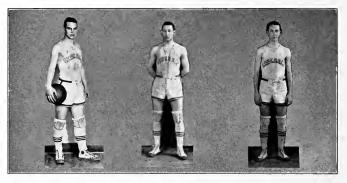
E. M. Cameron		Captain
P. G. Wilson		. Manager
N. S. LAKE		. Captain-elect
D. H. Brown		. Manager-elect
P. F. Howerton		Assistant Manager
K. E. HINES .		. Head Coach

#### Monogram Men

E. M. Cameron	E. H. Burke	N. S. Lake
E. R. Lane	G. S. Wilson	H. M. Wilson

#### Scrubs

R. B. Gibson	A. R. HAWKINS	E. O. Henderson
C. W. LITTLE	J. T. McVay	C. H. Minnich
J. R. Sмітн	R. Whitley	L. E. Wice



CAMERON

LAKE

LANE

### The 1924 Season

The Generals' season in Basketball ended with nine victories and five defeats. Due to a scarcity of material, there being only two letter-men available, Coach Hines was somewhat handicapped in making up his team. However, he built around these two men an exceptionally fast, hard-fighting and smooth-playing quintet.

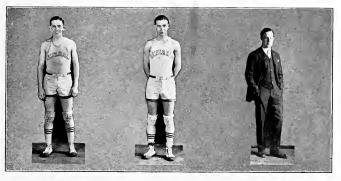
During the early part of the season, seven straight victories were run up against Bridgewater, Roanoke, Union Seminary, Wake Forest, Richmond University, V.P.I., and William and Mary. These games were all won by very large scores.

In the eighth game, the Generals were defeated in the Doremus Gymnasium by the North Carolina five which later won the Atlanta Tournament. This game was nip-and-tuck from the start, and ended up with Washington and Lee three points behind their opponents. Delaware was next defeated, and a second victory over V. P. I. followed.

The last home game for the Generals resulted in a one-point defeat by the University of Maryland. Then Virginia won a hard-fought game in Lynchburg, and North Carolina again won over the Generals in Chapel Hill. The Washington and Lee five were eliminated from the Atlanta tournament in their first game when the strong University of Georgia team proved superior to them.

With six letter-men back for next year, and a squad of capable substitutes, the prospects for the 1925 team seem indeed bright. Captain-elect Lake, recognized as one of the best forwards in the South, will play his last year of College Basketball. Although forced to jump center during this past season, due to the lack of tall men on the team, his work has been the feature of the quintet's play all year. Lane, Henry Wilson, and Burke, with the experience gained during the past season,

# CALYX 1924



H. WILSON

G. S. WILSON

P. G. WILSON

should prove great assets to the five. In addition, George Wilson and Henderson, who have shown up exceptionally well in the contests in which they took part, will also be on hand. However, the absence of Captain Cameron will leave a great gap in the defensive strength of the team.

#### Braults, 1924



P. F. HOWERTON Assistant Manager

	Arsuus, 1924	
W. and L33	Bridgewater College	2
W. and L44	Roanoke College	10
W. and L36	Union Theological Seminary	
W. and L31	Wake Forest	1
W. and L.—33	V. P. I.	2
W. and L.—32	Richmond University	
W. and L39	William and Mary	10
W. and L16	North Carolina University	1
W. and L24	University of Delaware	18
W. and L29	V. P. I.	1
W. and L21	University of Maryland	2.
W. and L.—29	University of Virginia	4.
W. and L17	North Carolina University	2
W. and L.—24	University of Georgia	36
Totals: W.	& L., 408—Opponents, 287	

D. H. BROWN, Jr. Manager-Elect



# Freshman Baskethall, 1924

W. Z. Davison							Captain
D. H. Brown							Manager
E. E. Brett .							Coach
	The i	Tram					
Z. H. HERNDON For	ward	C. I	E. Van	Horn			Center
J. Y. McCandless For	ward	L. I	Bowker				Center
G. Funk For	ward	I. C	INSBUR	G.			Guard
W. J. Dorsey For	ward	W.	Z. Dav	ISON			Guard
	The I	Record					
W. and L. Freshmen	23	7	Woodbe	rry Fore	est	20	
W. and L. Freshmen	28	7	Virginia	Freshm	en	2 <b>7</b>	
W. and L. Freshmen	27	A	Augusta	M. A.		12	
W. and L. Freshmen	17	7	Virginia	Freshm	en	13	
W. and L. Freshmen	23	1	N. C. U	. Freshn	nen	18	
W. and L. Freshmen	42	(	Chathan	n T. S.		25	
W. and L. Freshmen	30	7	Virginia	E. S.		21	
W. and L. Freshmen	23	7	V. P. I.	Freshme	en	31	
W. and L. Freshmen	17	7	V. P. I.	Freshme	en	27	
W. and L. Freshmen	40	5	Staunto	n M. A.		22	



JOHN MARSHALL HIGH SCHOOL OF RICHMOND, VA. CHAMPIONS

## The All-Virginia High and Preparatory School Baskethall Tournament

The All-State High and Prep School Tournament, held under the auspices of the Athletic Association in the Doremus Gymnasium, March 6th, 7th, and 8th, was a great success from all points of view. Sixteen teams, representing the strongest schoolboy quintets in the State, took part and some very close and interesting games were played.

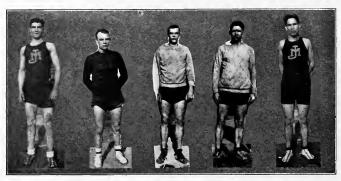
While in Lexington, the visiting teams were quartered in the various fraternity houses and every effort possible was made to entertain them and to make them well acquainted with Washington and Lee. The midwinter Informal Dance was held at the close of the last game, sponsored by the Monogram Club, which had as its guests the members of the various teams.

The championship of the prep-school division was won by the strong Fishburne Military School team which had not been defeated all season. They defeated Fork Union in the Finals. In the high-school division, John Marshall were the winners, scoring a victory over Staunton High School in the Finals. In the last game of the tournament, between the champions of each division, John Marshall of Richmond nosed out Fishburne by four points, thereby earning the title of All-State Champions. This game was close and interesting, and playing of the highest calibre was shown by both teams.

A large number of trophies were awarded. To the champion team, John Marshall High School, a regulation-size silver basketball was given, while the Corner Trophy Cup was won by the runners-up,—F. M. S. Each member of the winning team and the coach received individual gold basketballs, and the Fishburne team and coach received individual silver basketballs. Members of the first and second All-State teams received gold and silver basketball keys. Loving cups were also given for the best cheering squad, best high and prep teams eliminated in the semi-finals, individual high score man of the tournament, best foul-shooter, cleanest-playing guard, high scoring man for single game, and consolation trophies for first high and prep teams eliminated.

The prep schools taking part were: Massanutten Military Academy, Fishburne Military School, Christ Church School, Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, Augusta Military Academy, Fork Union Military Academy, Chatham Training School. The high schools: Staunton, Martinsville, Lexington, Altavista, Suffolk, Rocky Mount, South Boston, Lynchburg, John Marshall.

This tournament, held this year for the first time, will be an annual event, and its favorable reception and great success indicate even greater success in future years. To Graduate Manager of Athletics, R. A. Smith, and his able corps of assistants, to the various fraternity groups for their co-operation, and to the Student Body as a whole for their support, the successful carrying out of this tournament is due, and this opportunity is taken for the expression of appreciation.



THE ALL-STATE PREPARATORY AND HIGH SCHOOL TEAM

(John Marshall) Forward

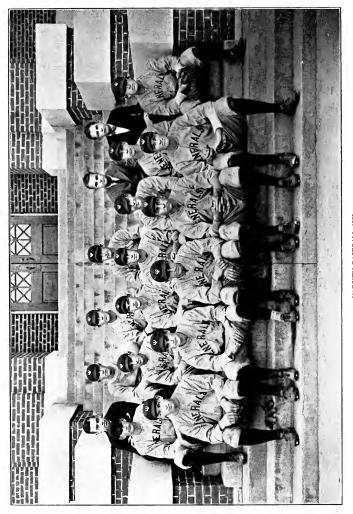
(Fork Union Forward Fishburne) Center (Fishburne) Guard Moseley (John Marshal Guard



# **BASEBALL**



1923



Jordan Mgr. Smith Casch Bock Lovalise Clement, Ast. Mgr. Hancock, Astt. Mgr. Woolwine McCallum Switzer Adjance Wilson McMillan Dawson McCallum Switzer Adjance Wilson McDonald Lackey Dawson Mattox Callumy Frew, Capt. McDonald Lackey



DICK SMITH Coach

# Baseball, 1923

R. M. Frew		Captain
R. D. JORDAN		Manager
HARRY CLEMMER		Assistant Manager
H. H. HANCOCK		Assistant Manager
R. A. Smith .		Coach

#### Monogram Men

R. M. Frew Catcher H. F. McMillan . T	hird Base
J. W. McDonald . Pitcher M. B. Mattox .	Shortstop
J. W. McCallum . Pitcher H. A. Dawson	Left Field
J. S. LACKEY Pitcher J. T. GWALTNEY . Ce	nter Field
J. P. AYLMER First Base F. C. Switzer . R	ight Field
G. S. WILSON Second Base R. D. JORDAN	Manager

#### The Scrubs

T. M. Bemis	J. W. Greene	J. M. LOVELACE
Р. L. Воск	W. R. HALL	D. R. Moser
D. H. Brown	A. R. Hawkins	R. C. Slack
R. H. Carr	M. D. KLEIN	R. B. Stuart
J. C. Franklin	N. S. Lake	R. S. Weaver
R. F. Goodrich	J. R. Leggate	A. G. Woolwine





### The 1923 Season

Coach Dick Smith in his first year at the helm of the Washington and Lee Baseball team built up an unusually strong and very successful nine. Out of twenty games, the Generals won sixteen and lost four, a record that speaks for itself. It numbered among those conquered, Navy, Cornell, Virginia, and V. P. I. The team had a remarkable offensive record, getting a very large number of extra base hits and having a team average for the twenty games of

.339. The nine was largely made up of men playing their first year on the Varsity, and this speaks well for teams of following springs. A good deal of the team's success was due to Coach Smith, who, with only five veterans, two pitchers, two infielders and one outfielder, rounded together such a successful nine.

McDonald's pitching and Frew's hitting were probably the two biggest features of the season. McDonald turned in seven victories with no defeats, and his record undoubtedly entitles him to be rated as one of the best College pitchers in this section. Frew was by far the leading batter on the team. His average for the twenty games was .455.



FREW Captain 1923

The season opened March 28th 1923 with the Generals taking New York University into camp—8-4. The victors hit the ball hard, Mattox getting two home runs. McDonald held the New Yorkers to four hits. Amherst was disposed of—10-5. Johns Hopkins took the short end of a 4-2 encounter, cut short to five innings by rain. Cornell was defeated, 5-3, in a very well-played game. Lackey's pitching and consistent hitting by the Generals featured. With four victories to their credit, the White and Blue lost two straight games. Virginia won the first—14-12. Washington and Lee made nineteen hits to their opponents' six, but lost out in the eighth when seven runs were forced across the plate by eight passes given in a row. Richmond

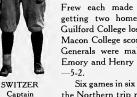
University won the second-6-1. The Spiders played excellent ball and deserved their victory.

The Generals got back into their victorious stride in decisively defeating Virginia, 8-3, in the next game. McDonald held the Old Dominion nine and the victory was never in doubt. Next, Hampden-Sidney was mowed down, 5-2, and V. P. I. was likewise trounced-13-6. Next, Washington and Lee and N. C. State divided honors, each winning a game. The first went to State, 10-9, one of the closest and most exciting contests

> witnessed on Wilson Field for some Home runs by Lovelace and McDonald, pinch hitters, tied the score in the ninth, but State won out in the tenth. The Generals won the

second handily,-4-2.

Following this, the White and Blue took four in a row before leaving on their Northern trip. Roanoke College was defeated-11-3. Mattox and Frew each made three hits, Monk getting two homers and Frew one. Guilford College lost-4-2. Randolph-Macon College scored twice, while the Generals were making fourteen, and Emory and Henry dropped their game **-5-2.** 

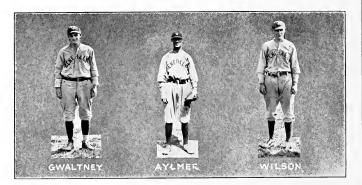


1924

Six games in six consecutive days on the Northern trip remained before the White and Blue nine. Johns Hopkins

was overwhelmed in the first-24-0. The slugging Generals gathered twenty-one hits off of four pitchers while Lackey was holding the losers without a hit. The second contest with Maryland had to be called off on account of rain. The Navy was defeated next-7-3. The game was exceptionally well played. The White and Blue hit the ball hard while McCallum held the Midshipmen to six hits. Delaware followed and was turned back-8-1. Washington and Lee met its first defeat of the trip the next day when Rutgers won a slugging match-10-9. The last game of a most successful season was a well-earned victory over City College of New York-8-2.





# 1923 Diamond Scores

Washington and Lee— 8	New York University	4		
Washington and Lee-10	Amherst	5		
Washington and Lee— 4	Johns Hopkins	2		
Washington and Lee- 5	Cornell	3		
Washington and Lee-12	Virginia	14		
Washington and Lee- 1	Richmond	6		
Washington and Lee— 8	Virginia	3		
Washington and Lee— 5	Hampden-Sidney	2		
Washington and Lee-13	V. P. I.	6		
Washington and Lee— 9	North Carolina State	10		
Washington and Lee— 4	North Carolina State	2		
Washington and Lee-11	Roanoke College	3		
Washington and Lee- 4	Guilford College	2		
Washington and Lee—14	Randolph Macon	2		
Washington and Lee— 5	Emory and Henry	2		
Washington and Lee-24	Johns Hopkins	0		
Washington and Lee— 7	Navy	3		
Washington and Lee— 8	Delaware	l		
Washington and Lee— 9	Rutgers	10		
Washington and Lee— 8	New York City College	2		
	0 .	82		
Washington and Lee 169	Opponents	02		
Won 16, Lost 4; Average .800.				



R. D. JORDAN Manager 1923

## Basehall Schedule, 1924

April 3-Cornell at Lexington

April 4-Cornell at Lexington

April 8-Richmond University at Lexington

April 11-V. P. I. at Lexington

April 12-Virginia at Charlottesville

April 17—Syracuse at Lexington

April 18-Syracuse at Lexington

April 19—Lehigh at Lexington

April 22-Johns Hopkins at Lexington

April 25—North Carolina at Lexington

April 28-V. P. I. at Blacksburg

April 30-North Carolina State at Lexington

May 5—Maryland at College Park, Md.

May 6-Catholic University at Washington, D. C.

May 7—Navy at Annapolis, Md.

May 8-Yale at New Haven, Conn.

May 9—Seton Hall at S. Orange, N. J.

May 10-Fordham at New York City

May 15—Virginia at Lexington



H. CLEMMER Manager 1924



MAX TERRY Assistant Manager







# Freshman Baseball, 1923

E. P. Twombly			Coach
---------------	--	--	-------

#### Numerals Awarded To

T. T. Reese		. Catcher	D. A. INGRAM.	Third Base
W. V. Perry		Pitcher	W. C. Woolfolk	Shortstop
C. W. HICKAM		Pitcher	T. L. Seehorn	Center Field
J. R. Sмітн		First Base	E. R. Lane	. Left Field
W. W. Horsey		Second Base	N. W. RILEY .	Right Field

#### Becord

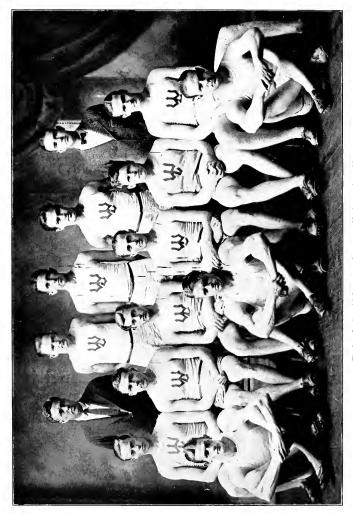
Freshmen	4	Rutgers Prep	2
Freshmen	10	V. S. D. B.	8
Freshmen	2	V. P. I. Frosh	3
Freshmen	13	Virginia Episcopal	8
Freshmen	4	Woodberry Forest	4
Freshmen	3	Virginia Freshmen	5
Freshmen	4	Roanoke High	3



# **TRACK**



1923



Fletcher, Coach McCartney Guerrant Hawkins Leap, Mgr. Smith Howard Norman Taliafers Lewis Manning Thomas Taliafers Lewis



FORREST FLETCHER Coach

# Track, 1923

J. R. Thomas .		Captain
W. L. LEAP .		Manager
J. W. McCartney		. Captain-elect
E. R. MITCHELL		. Manager-elect
T. M. HARMON		Assistant Manager
Forrest Fletcher		. Head Coach

#### Monogram Men

J. R. Thomas .	. Dashes	J. O. Lewis .	Field Events
J. W. McCartney	. Field Events	P. A. Norman	Field Events
H. K. HILL .	880-Yard Run	R. A. Rhodes	. Hurdles
C. L. HOWARD	. Mile Run	W. C. Smith .	. Two-Mile

#### The Squad

R. H. Carr	J. S. Hawkins	W. W. Heiskell
P. C. Manning	R. A. Rushton	W. C. McKnight
S. S. Guerrant	G. B. Simmons	W. K. Taliaferro



#### J. R. THOMAS

#### Captain

"Jimmie" Thomas ran in three events.—the 100, 220, and quarter-mile. To participate in three events of this nature in every meet was a very difficult feat, but he always turned in excellent performances in all three. This was his fourth year on the team, having made his first monogram in his Freshman Year. Prior to this year, Thomas ran only the 100 and 220, but during the spring, Coach Fletcher groomed him to run the quarter-mile, also. He did not lose any of the great speed that he showed in the shorter races. "Jimmie" was a very consistent performer, turning in a large number of points in every meet. His graduation means a great loss to the team.

#### I. W. McCARTNEY

#### Captain-elect

"Mac," with his dependable work in the broad jump and pole vault, meant much to the Generals. Track team, and he has never failed to make his contribution to the team's point score. He has regularly jumped around 22 feet in the broad jump and can always be counted on to clear the bar when it is placed at 11 feet 6 inches in the pole vault. He made these records in the annual meet with Virginia, but was forced to be content with second places in both events on account of the exceptionally good work of the Virginia much barely nosed him out. His value to the team as a whole, as well as his consistent work, makes him worthy of the honor accorded him in his election as captain of the White and Blue Trackmen for 1924.

#### H. K. HILL

Henry Hill, running on the Varsity for the first time, was the hashington and Lee representative in the half-mile. He showed his best form in the annual meet against V. P. I. when he placed first for the White and Blue team. He ran a beautifully-timed race and scored a hard-earned victory. Henry was a member of the cross-country squad during the fall, and this practice should do much to develop him for his special event.—the 880. He is one of the hardest working men on the team, a pretty stride, and is the type of runner who puts forth every ounce of energy he possesses in a race. Having these prerequisites, and with the experience gained on last year's team, he should be a source of great strength to the team in the two years of competition left to him.

#### C. L. HOWARD

Lane Howard, captain of the Cross-Country team, was the team's miler. Before the opening of the outdoor season, he broke the school indoor record for the mile by six seconds. At the annual Johns-Hopkins Intercollegiate Indoor Meet, held in Baltimore, he finished in third place. This was an exceptionally noteworthy performance, considering the large number of entrants and the fact that he was one of the few running from scratch. Although the mile outdoors is too short for Lane to show up at his best, he did very well during the season, and came in second against V. P. 1. and Virginia. He will run in the two-mile race this spring and should show up extremely well, as this distance is better suited to his abilities.



#### R. A. RHODES

### J. O. LEWIS

Lewis, winning his monogram in track for the second year, is an all-round performer in the field events. His events are the broad jump, shot put, javelin, and discus. Although most proficient in the broad jump, John was not able to participate in this event, owing to an injury to his knee sustained in football the previous fall. He did his best work in throwing the discus when he won the event in the V. P. I. meet and broke the school record. He also won second in the javelin in this meet. Lewis has an ideal build for his events, and from his showing in the past, the White and Blue team should be well fortified in the javelin, discus, and shot. If his knee permits him to enter the broad jump, the team will also be materially strengthened in that event.

#### P. A. NORMAN

Norman is another man who has shown much promise in the field events. His specialties are, however, the high jump and pole vault, while he also participates in the discus throw. In his first year he broke the indoor record for the high jump, going over the bar at 5 feet, 10 inches. He is one of the most consistent pole vaulters Washington and Lee has had in years. He regularly cleans III feet, 6 inches. During the past season he was at his best when he won the pole vault against V. P. I. Back for his last year, Norman's presence will be a great asset to the team and, with Captain McCartney, the White and Blue should be unusually strong in the pole vault and high jump.

#### W. C. SMITH

"Clif" Smith, Captain of the Cross-Country team in 1922, has, since his coming to Washington and Lee in 1920, been a star in the distance events. He showed his speed and endurance during the indoor season when he broke the Gym record for two miles, negotiating the distance in 10 minutes, 36½ seconds. In the outdoor work, Smith was the mainstay of the team in the same event, and continued the good work he had been doing ever since his first appearance in a Washington and Lee track suit. He will be greatly missed, not only by the Track team but also by the Cross-Country.





E. R. MITCHELL Manager 1924

# 1924 Track Schedule

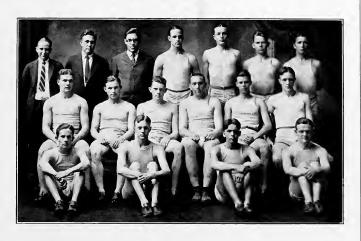
April 12—Richmond University at Richmond
April 19—Triangular with N. C. State and Trinity at Raleigh, N. C.
April 26—Kentucky at Lexington, Ky. (Pending)
April 28—Davidson at home
May 3—V. P. I. at Blacksburg
May 10—South Atlantics. Place to be decided.

May 10-South Atlantics-Place to be decided



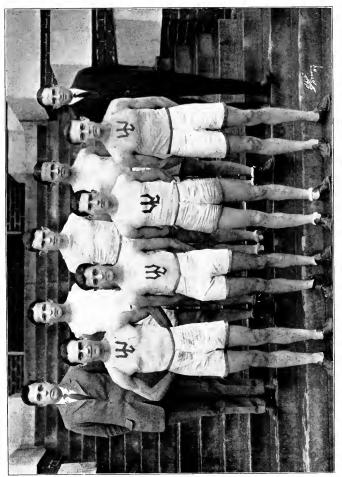
T. M. HARMON Freshman Manager

CALYX 1 1924



# Freshman Track, 1923

E. R. MITCHELL			. Manager
FORREST FLETCHER			Coach
	Numeral	s Awarded	
E. V. BIDDLE .	. Field Events	C. F. Lankenau	880-Yard Run
T. G. Daugherty	. Field Events	C. W. LITTLE .	. Field Events
W. W. DAVIS .	. Hurdles	M. L. Llewellyn	. Dashes
J. R. Kemp	Dashes	G. W. Summerson	440-Yard Run
	Re	rord	
Freshmen	74½ Au	gusta Military Academy	421/2
Freshmen	53 Vir	ginia Freshmen	64
Freshmen	69 V.	P. I. Freshmen	48



VARSITY CROSS-COUNTRY
Fletcher, Coach Pfefer Fulton Cannaway Mitchell, Manager
Hawkins Howard Heiskell Swope



## Cross-Country, 1923

C. L. Howard				Captain
E. R. MITCHELL				Manager
T. R. Harrell			Assistar	nt Manager
W. K. PAYNE			Assistar	nt Manager
FORREST FLETCHE	R			Coach

### Monogram Men

C. L. HOWARD J. S. HAWKINS T. W. SWOPE B. F. GANNAWAY
W. W. HEISKELL R. E. WILSON H. PEFFFER

### The Record

W. and L.—Virginia Dual Meet—First, W. and L.; Second, Virginia. (Lexington)
W. and L.—Maryland Dual Meet—First, W. and L.; Second, Maryland. (Lexington)
W. and L.—V.P.I. Dual Meet—First, V.P.I.; Second, W. and L. (Blacksburg)
Trinity Five-Cornered Race—First, W. and L.; Second. N. C. State; Third, N. C.
Univ. (Durham)

Evening-Dispatch Race—First, W. and L.; Second, Virginia; Third, Richmond (Richmond)

# CALYX 1924

## Cross-Country, 1923

Four victories out of five meets is the laudable record of the 1923 Cross-Country team. In two of the meets, our ancient rival, the University of Virginia, was defeated.

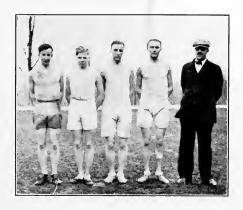
In the first dual match, the White and Blue harriers clearly bettered the Old Dominion runners—26–32. On the following week-end, the University of Maryland was swamped—15–46. In this race the Generals took the first six places, making a perfect score. Both of these races were run on the local course. The third match was run in Blacksburg where the Washington and Lee team suffered a reversal of form and was defeated by V.P.I.—35–20.

Competing in Durham with N. C. State, N. C. University, Trinity, and Wake Forest, the Generals were easy victors in their next race. Their score was 28–53 for N. C. State who finished second; while N. C. University, finishing third, had a score of 66.

In the race for the Richmond Evening Dispatch Cup, in Richmond two days after Thanksgiving, Washington and Lee nosed out the Virginia representatives by one point. Richmond University, Randolph-Macon, and Hampden-Sidhed were also in the race. This is the fourth year the race for this cup has been held. Virginia won it the first two years. Last year, the Generals entered the race for the first time and won. Their victory this year gave them two legs on the cup, three being necessary for permanent possession.

Much of the success of the Generals' 1923 Cross-Country team may be attributed to the remarkable performances of Captain Howard. Although only a Sophomore, he won the last two races of the 1922 schedule. This year, his Junior Year, his performances were even more noteworthy and mark him as one of the leading cross-country men in the United States. In his five races, Howard finished first on each occasion, in none of which was he at all pushed. In addition, with practically no competition, he has broken the records of every course over which he has run this fall. His record of seven straight firsts in his last seven races, and the lowering of many course records, has attracted a great deal of attention and he is fully deserving of the honor which has come to him in being entered in the United States Olympic trials which will be held the coming summer. Howard is Captain of the 1924 Cross-Country team.





# Freshman Cross-Country, 1923

T. M. Harmon					Manager
Forrest Fletcher	,				Coach

#### Numerals Amarded

W. C. Barker	R. L. Gordon
J. H. Bean	J. E. Powell
G. O. Clarke	J. N. Williams

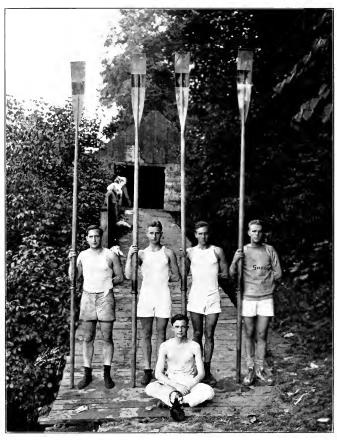
#### Kesumé

The Freshman harriers participated in only one meet during the fall, and this was won by a decisive margin over Roanoke College and Roanoke High School in Roanoke. The Little Generals scored only nineteen points, placing first, second, third, sixth, seventh and eighth.

Russell Gordon finished in first place, winning easily with 200 yards to spare. Bean and Clarke came in second and third respectively. The team won all three medals awarded, and a handsome silver loving cup.

Some very excellent material should come to the Varsity next year from the Frosh team. Gordon and Bean in particular showed excellent form all fall and should prove big assets to the Varsity in coming years.

CALYX 1924



THE HARRY LEE CREW, 1923

(Winners of 1923 Race)

Quarrier

Oast

Thompson

Shropshire



#### OAST Captain 1924

# Harry Lee Boat Club, 1923

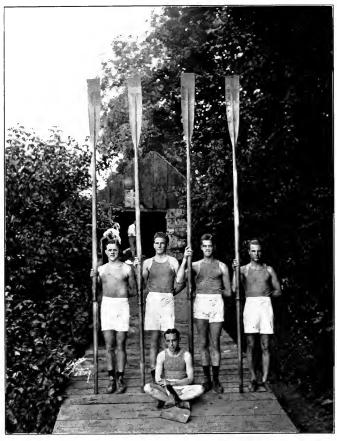
C. E. Shropshire			Captain
JENNISON COOK			Manager
E. L. Oast			Captain-elect
N. R. Black			Manager-elect

### The First Crem

A. W. Quarrie	ER	Stroke	J. C. Dunn .		I wo
E. L. Oast .		. Three	C. E. Shropshir	Е	One
B. F	THOMPSON		.) . \	Coxswain	
		The Sec	and Crew		
N. R. Black		Stroke	J. S. МсМатн		Two
I. W. Stolz		. Three	J. G. GUERRANT		One
ты	Nichore			Corsumain	

CALYX

1924



THE ALBERT SIDNEY CREW, 1923
Beard Sattes Copper Steele
Murphy

. One



# Albert Sidney, 1923

RICHARD BEARD			Captain
PRESTON HATCHE	R		Manager
J. M. Copper			Captain-elect
M. I. WALTON			Manager-clect

COPPER Captain 1924

### The First Crew

ŀ	C. Beard .		Stroke	J. M.	COPPER				I wo
. F	F. L. SATTES	. (.)	Three	W. R	. Steele				One
	H. L.	Murphy				Coxswa	in		
			The Bei	cond Crew	1				
I	L. Edgerton		Stroke	J. G.	Elms .			,	Two



Record of Ruces Since 1874



CAPT. BEARD Albert Sidney

Harry Lee	
 _	

'74-	-Draw	
'75-	-Harry	Lee
'76-	-Albert	Sidne
777_	Harry	Laa

<sup>-</sup>Albert Sidnev '79-Harry Lee

'83-Draw '84-No Race

—Harry Lee '86—Harry Lee '87—Harry Lee

'88-Albert Sidney '89-Albert Sidney '90-Harry Lee

Harry Lee-24

No Race Harry Lee —Albert Sidney

-Albert Sidney '95-Albert Sidney -Albert Sidney

'97-Harry Lee -Albert Sidney '98 '99-Harry Lee

'00-Albert Sidney '01-Harry Lee '02-Albert Sidney

'03-Albert Sidney '04-Albert Sidney

'05-Harry Lee '06-Harry Lee '07-Harry Lee '08-Harry Lee '09—Harry Lee '10—No Race

'11-Harry Lee

'12-Albert Sidney '13-Harry Lee '14-Albert Sidney

'15-Harry Lee '16-Albert Sidney

'17-No Race '18-Harry Lee

'19-Harry Lee '20-Draw

'21-Harry Lee '22-Albert Sidney '23-Harry Lee

Total Birtories

Albert Sidney-19



FINISH OF 1923 RACE

<sup>&#</sup>x27;80-Harry Lee '81-Albert Sidney '82—Albert Sidney



# Tennis, 1923

G. C. Mason					Captain
D. R. Snively					Manager
A. A. Payne					Captain-elect
C. E. WILLIAMS					Coach

### Monogram Men

E. H. Burke	G. C. Mason	D. R. SNIVELY	A. A. PAYNE
-------------	-------------	---------------	-------------

### Prospectus

With only one member of last year's team in school this spring, the 1924 Tennis Team will consist largely of new material. There is, however, an abundance of good material in school, and a strong team should result.

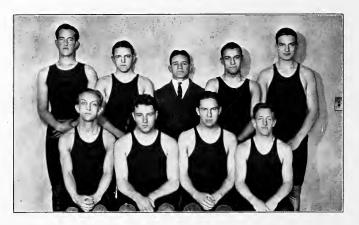
The 1924 schedule as made out to date is as follows:

April 16-Colgate at Lexington

April 18-Virginia at Lexington

May 6-Hampden-Sidney at Lexington

May 10-V.P.I. at Blacksburg



# Wrestling, 1924

#### Officers

Preston Hatch	IER .					Captai	n and	Manager
E. E. Brett								Coach

#### Monograms Awarded

G. A. CLARK .		. 115 Pounds	J. A. CUMMINS		145 Pounds
T. S. Hubbard .		. 125 Pounds	E. V. BIDDLE .		158 Pounds
R. M. YANKEE .		. 135 Pounds	P. HATCHER .		175 Pounds
R. M. Hor.	т.			. Unlimite	d

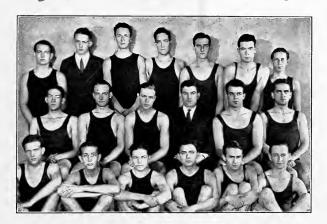
#### Resumé

Despite the fact that there were three new men on the team, the Generals' mattnen showed up well during the past season. The first match resulted in a one-point defeat by V.P.1.—14-13-Following this, North Carolina University was defeated by the same margin—16-15.

The third match of the winter turned out to be a dicisive victory for the Generals over their biggest rivals in all branches of sports—the University of Virginia. The Old Dominion succeeded in winning only one decision, while Washington and Lee scored thirteen points.

The Generals lost their last three matches. The veteran Trinity squad defeated them—28-0, while North Carolina University won a close one—13-11. The Navy, having one of the strongest wrestling teams in the East, won the last match—31-0.

The team next year should be unusually strong, Of the seven men awarded monograms, only one (Captain Hatcher) will graduate. The work of Clark, Holt, and Hatcher, the first two of whom were first-year men, was the feature of the team's work. Both Holt and Hatcher secured several falls, while Clarke did not lose a bout until the Navy match in which he lost a decision. Clarke has been entered in this division's Olympic Wrestling trials.



# Varsity Swimming, 1924

G. S. Mercke							Manager
E. P. Twombley							Coach
	Mo	nogra	ıms A	warded	1		
R. M. Jenkins		R. C	. Lat	нам		G. S.	Mercke
		<b>T</b> h	e Tear	ıı			
C. J. Allison	j	R. C.	Late	IAM		L. Ste	RNBERGER
R. M. JENKINS	(	G. S.	Mere	CKE		L. Wa	LKER
E. M. Hood		J. P.	Steph	IENS		P. O.	Whitfield



# **Harsity Boxing**

E. Felsenthal						Capta	n and M	anager
E. E. Brett .								Coach
			The ?	<b>T</b> eam				
W. Y. LANCASTER			115-pound	H. C. R.	AND .		. 145-	pound
E. Felsenthal			125-pound	E. V. Br	DDLE .		. 158-	pound
H. M. Lewis .			135-pound	W. E. T.	ILSON .		. 175-	pound
I. Ginsburg .			145-pound	L. S. Str	EMMONS		. Uni	imited
		1	Aonograms	Awarded 1	ta			
E. Felsenti	IAL.		W. Y. LA	NCASTER		H. C.	RAND	

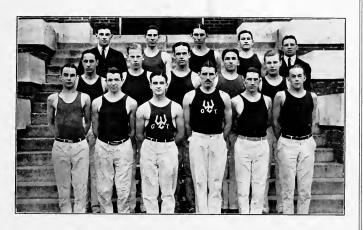
### H. M. Lewis Resumé

I. GINSBURG

W. E. TILSON

Three meets were scheduled for the Boxing team; one in Lexington with Cincinnati, and the other two with Yale and Army in New Haven and West Point respectively.

In the first meet, the White and Blue puglists defeated Cincinnati, 4-3, every match being a closely contested affair and the final outcome in doubt until an extra round of the final bout between the 145-pounders. Lancaster, Ginsburg, Lewis and Felsenthal won their matches. There was no unlimited entry from Cincinnati. Following this, Yale won a 5-1 victory over the Generals, Lancaster winning the only match for the Generals. The last match went to the Army, 5-2, with Tilson and Rand the victors in the two wins for W. and L.

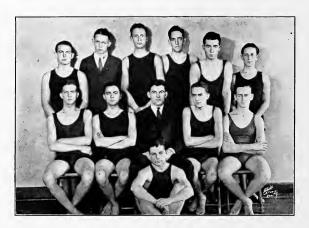


# Gym Team, 1924

A. IVI. PICKUS .									Captain
E. P. Twombley and	E. E.	Bret	т						Coaches
			The	Tram					
E. V. BIDDLE		J.	C. G	ILL			Α	. M.	Pickus
W. M. Brown		K.	A. C	OODE			W	7. V.	Pierce
G. A. Clark		C.	T. J.	AMES			J.	Н.	Rouse
R. Effron		J.	R. K	ЕМР			-		Spang
E. Felsenthal		W.	D. N	MEADO	ows				WILEY
		T.	R. N	існої	s		_		

The results of the Gym Team's work all during the winter under the able tutorage of Coaches Brett and Twombley were presented to the public in the annual exhibition, held March 17th. The 1924 presentation was undoubtedly the most elaborate ever given and fully carried out the policy of a better showing every year. Drills, mass games, apparatus work, gymnastic exercises of every kind, were on the program. Some new features including the high dive, Spark Plug, bull fight, four-table act and many others were rendered. The work of Biddle, Clark, and Felsenthal was outstanding.

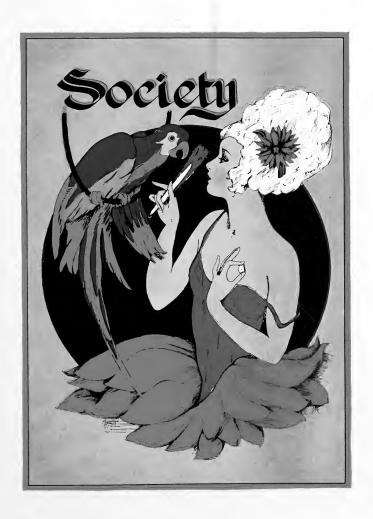




# Freshman Swimming, 1924

### Officers

R. C.	Latham .								Captair
E. P.	TWOMBLEY .								Coach
				The T	Jeam				
	J. H. Dawson		R. 0	C. LATE	IAM	1	D. C.	Porti	ER
	W. E. GAGE		W. (	C. McI	DONALD	1	L. Ste	RNBEF	RGER
	Е. М. Ноор		A. S	. Моғ	ETT	1	L. Wa	LKER	
				The R	ecord				
	W. and L. Frosh	,		36	Staunto	on M.A.			35
	W. and L. Frosh			39	Randol	ph-Mac	on A.		32
	W. and L. Frosh			25	August	a M.A.			46
	W. and L. Frosh			29	August	a M.A.			4.2
	W. and L. Frosh			34	Randol	ph-Mac	on A.		37





# The Cotillion Club

### Officers

J. C. Morrison							President
T. H. Broadus							Secretary

#### Alemhers

zurum	1.0
T. M. Bemis H. H. Breazeale T. H. Broadus E. M. Cameron A. B. Carruthers J. S. Caskie Harry Clemmer Jennison Cook Bruce Drafer J. W. French H. H. Hanoock L. P. Haynes K. E. Hines G. T. Holbrook	H. A. HOLT O. W. HOWE W. P. KIRKMAN J. S. MCMATH W. W. MANLEY C. W. MEADOWS G. S. MECKE HAGAN MINNICH B. C. MORILSON T. R. NELSON T. R. NELSON J. C. ROBERTS J. B. ROUNTREE A. T. ROY F. C. SWITZER J. K. THOMAS R. C. WHITTLE J. W. WILKINSO G. S. WILSON P. G. WILSON P

### New Men

- T. L. Bear E. V. Biddle N. R. Black G. E. Burks Jairus Collins, Jr. G. D. Conrad W. W. Donnally R. A. Fulwiler C. T. W. Hendrix C. W. Little J. T. McVay J. D. Maynew G. F. Maynard W. G. Putney
- H. E. RIETZE
  W. C. SCHENCK
  T. L. SEEHORN
  J. R. SMITH
  J. R. SMITH
  J. R. STRAWHAND
  L. M. TURNER
  S. P. WALKER
  G. B. WILKINSON
  H. M. WILSON





# Sophomore Cotillion

DECEMBER 1, 1923

### Led by

HENRY M. WILSON with MISS ELEANOR RASH

#### Assisted by

JAMES S. BROOKE with MISS MARTHA BACHMAN

### Finance Committee

### H. R. King, Chairman

J. D. Mayhew
J. F. Fentress
H. A. Ament
V. C. Strawhand
J. R. Falls
G. E. Burks
R. B. Gibson
J. H. Hammond
B. R. L. Rhett
C. E. Moser
C. H. Patterson

#### Reception Committee

K. S. PRINCE, Chairman

J. G. CHAPMAN E. A. DODD R. B. DAVENPORT G. B. WILKINSON

#### Refreshment Committee

E. V. BIDDLE, Chairman
C. T. Smith Rhea Whitley Hogue Poole

# DRAYTON NABORS Decoration Committee

R. E. Blum

J. M. HOLT, Chairman

C. J. Allison E. R. Lane R. K. Hunt R. C. Maddox R. H. Thatcher J. T. Bernheim G. T. W. Hendrix R. W. Jordan O. H. Reynolds W. H. Maynard J. R. Smith A. C. Briggs





# Cotillion Club Thanksgiving Dance

NOVEMBER 30, 1923

### Led by

J. C. Morrison, Jr., with Miss Bunny Martin

### Assisted by

T. H. Broadus with Miss Elizabeth Rountree

### Floor Committee

### R. G. WHITTLE, Chairman

K. E. Hines T. M. Bemis E. M. Cameron T. R. Nelson J. S. McMath O. W. Howe P. G. Wilson C. H. Minnich

Decoration Committee

A. B. Carruthers, Chairman

J. B. ROUNTREE W. W. MANLEY H. H. BREAZEALE BRUCE DRAPER

### Arrangement Committee G. S. Mercke, Chairman

J. K. Thomas W. P. Kirkman J. W. French H. H. HANCOCK

# Reception Committee

G. S. Wilson F. C. Switzer L. E. Reynolds B. C. Mohler

#### Invitation Committee

JENNISON COOK, Chairman

J. S. Caskie J. C. Roberts C. W. Meadows A. M. Bernstein L. G. Benford



# Junior Prom

FEBRUARY 4, 1924

Led by

C. W. Meadows with Miss Hilah Hinton

Assisted by

C. W. REX with MARGARET BENCINI

Finance Committee H. K. HILL, Chairman

H. E. RIETZE IN. H. A. DAWSON, JR. EDW F. D. LOWE N. R. Black J. C. Roberts
Edward Matz T. H. Broadus W. J. DRIVER M. D. KLEIN

Floor Committee

P. F. HOWERTON, Chairman W. R. HENDERSON P. B. YATES R. G. WALTERS A. P. SLOAN BRUCE DRAPER JENNISON COOK W. E. LINDBARG

G. D. CONRAD J. S. CASKIE

J. C. FRANKLIN I. O. LEWIS

Reception Committee

JAIRUS COLLINS, JR., Chairman

R. A. Fulwiler A. W. May J. W. Hocker J. R. Seehorn W. G. Putney

Invitation Committee

C. W. Rex, Chairman

E. H. Myrick J. P. Aylmer D. H. Brown J. H. Emrich K. A. GOODE C. L. HOWARD Max Terry W. E. Limpert H. F. McMillan

Becoration Committee

P. W. Mullins, Chairman G. C. WILLCOX R. C. SLACK R. A. RUSHTON L. E. REYNOLDS
S. P. WALKER
D. G. KAYLOR
C. H. GRIFFIN
J. V. COE

C. H. Ball W. K. Horton B. C. Mohler

Аве Goodman, Jr. A. L. Hurst



# FEBRUARY 5, 1924

Assisted by
J. C. Morrison, Jr., with Miss Bunny Martin Opening figure

Led by
D. N. FARNELL with Miss Nancy Elizabeth White

Vire-Bresidents

	pur-pu		
O. W. Howe W. W. Manley T. L. Bear	J. T. McVay C. W. Meadows E. H. Burke	W. A. McRitchie H. W. Jones H. H. Hancock	C. B. Wright E. G. Woodson K. E. Hines
I. L. DEAR	E. W.	Вівв	K. E. HINES
	Floor C	ommittee	
	R. G. Wнітт	LE, Chairman	
I. W. Stolz	P. W. Mullins R. B. C.		A. B. CARRUTHERS
	Music C	ammittee	
	E. M. CAMER		
W. E. TILSON	W. P. KIRKMAN	H. F. McMillan	W. J. DRIVER
	Deroration	Committee	
	J. B. ROUNT	REE, Chairman	
P. O. WHITFIELD	T. H. Broadus W. L. S	J. T. Fitchett Simmons	F. C. Switzer
	Arrangemen	t Committee	
	G. S. Wilso	N. Chairman	
J. M. NAIL	E. Matz J. W. O	H. A. Dawson	J. W. WILKINSON
		Committee	
		ON, Chairman	11 11 D
J. M. Lovelace	H. D. Leake T. M.	H. CLEMMER BEMIS	H. H. BREZEALE
	Reception	Committee	
	P. G. WILSO		
W. C. Dennis	H. L. SHUEY W. D. 1	J. W. French	G. D. Conrad





# "13" Club Bance

APRIL 22, 1924

Led by

W. W. Manley, Jr., with Miss Maryln Mellon

Assisted by

F. C. SWITZER with MISS JUDITH ELEANOR SUBLETT

Floor Committee

R. G. WHITTLE, Chairman

D. N. FARNELL

K. E. HINES

Reception Committee

C. B. WRIGHT, Chairman

F. D. Lowe

T. H. Broadus

Invitation Committee
C. W. Meadows, Chairman

J. C. Morrison, Jr.

J. T. McVay

Becaration Committee

P. G. WILSON, Chairman

C. H. MINNICH

H. A. Dawson

Arrangement Committee

O. W. Howe, Chairman

C. E. Shropshire

W. A. McRitchie

J. W. WILKINSON





# **Cotillion Club Easter Bance**

April 21, 1924

### Led by

J. C. Morrison, Jr., with Miss Bunny Martin

### Assisted by

T. H. BROADUS with MISS CELIA GLENN

# Floor Committee

	IV. O. WHITTEE	., Chairman	
O. W. Howe	C. H. MINNICH	T. R. Nelson	W. W. MANLEY
P. G. WILSON	E. M. Cameron	G. S. Wilson	G. S. Mercke
	Becoration C	ommittee	
	J. B. Rountre	E, Chairman	
J. S. McMath	T. M. Bemis	A. B. Carruthers	J. W. French
	Arrangement (	Lommittee	
	H. H. HANCOCE	k, Chairman	
H. H. Breazeale	BRUCE DRAPER	W. P. KIRKMAN	J. S. Caskie
	Reception Co	ommittee	
	J. K. Thomas,	. Chairman	
C. W. Meadows	A. M. Bernstein	J. C. Roberts	Jennison Cook
	Invitation C	ommittee	
	F. C. SWITZER	, Chairman	
L. E. REYNOLDS	B. C. Mohler	A. T. Roy	J. T. McVay



P. G. WILSON President of Finals

# Final Week Committee

E. M. CAMERON

C. E. L. Gill.

O. W. Howe

H. W. Jones

W. P. KIRKMAN

J. T. McVay

G. S. MERCKE

C. H. MINNICK

J. C. Morrison

T. R. NELSON

G. S. WILSON

R. G. WHITTLE





# Interfraternity Dance

June 6, 1924

Led by

WIRT W. DONNALLY with MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH FOSTER

Assisted by

J. WYATT FRENCH with MISS LOUISE BANKHEAD

### Committeemen

1 M D	D C M	D C W	C C D
L. M. Brannon	B. C. Mohler	P. G. WILSON	G. C. Rice
G. S. MERCKE	H. E. RIETZE, JR.	C. W. Meadows	A. W. MAY
R. A. Rushton	W. J. DRIVER, JR.	HARRY CLEMMER	E. W. Bibb
J. T. McVay	W. W. MANLEY	M. W. Hamilton	C. A. Cohen
A. S. Gifford	W. T. Spe	ncer, Jr.	J. M. LOVELACE





# Pi Alpha Nu-Phite Friar Dance

### Led by

I. M. QUILLEN with MISS MURIEL McLEOD of Milwaukee, Wis.

#### Assisted by

R. G. WHITTLE with MISS BLANCHE SPENCER of Martinsville, Va.

### Invitation Committee

R. R. Saunders, Chairman
H. K. Hill C. E. Shropshire J. W. Greene

#### Floor Committee

W. T. Spencer, Jr., Chairman
H. F. McMillan W. E. Tilson M. W. Hamilton

#### Reception Committee

T. R. Nelson, *Chairman*A. S. Gifford K. E. Hines G. S. Wilson

#### Finance Committee

A. A. Payne, Chairman
W. W. Donnally F. C. Switzer Harry Clemmer



# Sigma German

June 7, 1924

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} $Led~by \\ E & M. & Cameron~with~Miss~Nancy~Timberlake \end{tabular}$ 

Assisted by

J. T. McVay with Davis Garber Jan

Arrangement Committee

G. S. Wilson, Chairman

M. W. Hamilton O. W. Howe C. H. Minnich

Floor Committee

T. M. Bemis, Chairman
J. C. Morrison, Jr. J. K. Thomas D. K. Bemis

Invitation Committee

M. B. MATTOX, Chairman

K. E. Hines C. B. Wright P. G. Wilson

Alumni Committee

J. S. Stump, Chairman

H. F. McMillan Harry Clemmer





## Senior Ball

June 9, 1924

Led by

J. S. McMath with Miss Nettie Clara McMath

Assisted by

E. W. BIBB with MISS HELEN HAZELTON

H. S. PHILLIPS with MISS CORINE GRIFFITH

J. S. HAWKINS with MISS SUSIE MOFFATT HAWKINS

### Finance Committee

	H. W. Jones, Chairman	
H. H. Hancock	C. H. Minnich	P. O. WHITFIELD
W. C. Dennis	O. W. Howe	J. W. Greene
	Becoration Committee	
	C. E. L. GILL, Chairman	
J. W. French	R. M. Jenkins, Jr.	W. P. KIRKMAN
E. G. Woodson	J. G. Guerrant	S. A. GLICKSTEIN
	Inbitation Committee	
	A. S. GIFFORD, Chairman	
H. D. LEAKE	J. B. Huff	I. M. Quillen
C. E. Shropshire	C. B. Wright	W. T. Spencer, Jr.
	Reception Committee	
	J. T. McVAY, Chairman	
J. M. LOVELACE	W. L. SIMMONS	C. A. COHEN

W. L. SIMMONS W. W. MANLEY

R. A. RHODES

J. M. Lovelace T. W. Swope





## Final Ball

June 10, 1924

Led by

PAGE GRAY WILSON with MISS MILDRED BAIRD

Assisted bu

T. R. NELSON with MISS LOUISE GIBBON

Executione Committee

O. W. Howe, Chairman HENRY JONES

Floor Committee

J. C. Morrison, Jr., Chairman W. W. Manley F. W. Plowman J. M. LOVELACE J. W. FRENCH

Decoration Committee

C. E. L. GILL, Chairman RKMAN M. I. WALTON G. S. MERCKE W. P. KIRKMAN

Invitation Committee

J. B. ROUNTREE W. E. MOORE

J. K. THOMAS C. G. RICE

E. M. Camerln, *Chairman*ountree C. W. Meadows
Moore J. T. McVay

Alumni Committee

W. W. Donnally, *Chairman*4cMath F. C. Switzer
sinter H. D. Leake H. GLEMMER K. E. HINES J. S. McMath R. Masinter

. Arrangement Committee

T. H. Broadus H. H. Hancock W. J. DRIVER W. C. DENNIS

G. S. WILSON, Chairman H. A. McVeigh T. W. Swope W. A. McRitchie

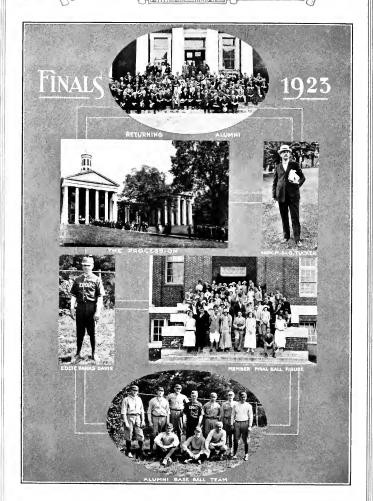
T. R. Nelson

R. G. WHITTLE P. C. MANNING

C. H. MINNICH

H. A. Dawson

A. S. GIFFORD J. M. COPPER



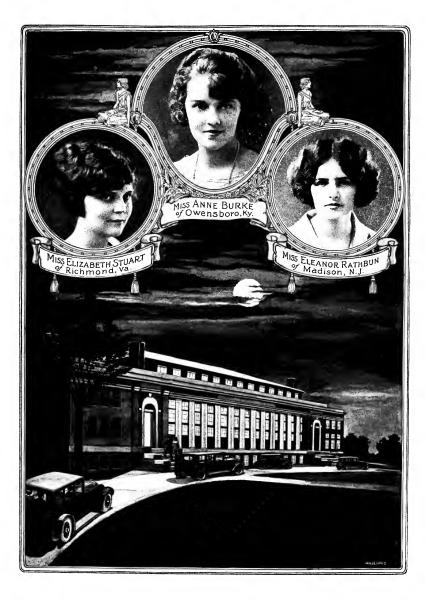


VANITY FAIR













# FANCY DRESS BALL 1924



"MY LADY OF THE FAN"





WILSON WITH CH. MINNICH





MISS BLANCHE SPENCER WITH R.G. WHITTLE





# Fraternities





# Phi Kappa Psi

Founded, Washington and Jefferson, 1852

## Hirginia Beta Chapter

Established, 1855

## Fratres in Facultate

ROBERT WILLIAM DICKEY HOMER ADAMS HOLT HALE HOUSTON
LIVINGSTON WADDELL SMITH

## Fratres in Universitate

#### Class of 1924

EDMUND McCullough Cameron Hunter Harvey Hancock George Stitzel Mercke

## Class of 1925

JAIRUS COLLINS, JR. HOWAR WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY, JR. JOHN CLARENCE EMETH HINKLE LONG CHARLES SUMMERS ALLEN

HOWARD HALL KURTZ JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR. ALLEN POE SLOAN

## Class of 1926

RICHARD RENICK DICKSON JOHN HOPE HAMMOND JOSEPH McWHORTER HOLT EMMETT WALLACE McCORKLE, JR. JOHN THOMPSON MARTIN ANDREW ALLEMONG PAYNE KIRKLAND SALE PRINCE GEORGE ALBERT RAY, JR.

#### Class of 1927

Francis Clarence Barclay
Charles Howe Bronson, Jr.
Peter Cameron Gearhart
William Thomas Green
Lawrence Franklin Hancock
O. Jennings Wilkinson, Jr.

Fanning Miles Hearon
Edward Gibson Isaacs, Jr.
Thomas Dalton Jefferson
Thomas Hayes Simpson
James Phelps White, Jr.





# Beta Theta Pi

Founded, Miami University, 1839

## Alpha Rho Chapter

Established, 1856

## Frater in Facultate

JAMES WILLIAM KERN

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

ROBERT MURRAY BEAR ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL RALEIGH MAGEE JENKINS, JR.

William Goodridge Sale, Jr. John Newton Thomas Robert Maurice Frew

## Class of 1925

Darby Henagan Brown, Jr. Ulrich Eberhardt Craig Harry Adams Dawson, Jr. Theron Rice Harrell EDWARD OLE HENDERSON HENRY FRANCIS McMILLAN DANIEL ALLEN PENICK ALLEN RUSHTON

PRESTON COCKE MANNING

## Class of 1926

James Francis Fentress Edward Perkins Jones, Jr. Graham Cameron Lytle LESLIE STOREY STEMMONS RICHARD HAYES THATCHER RHEA WHITLEY

## Class of 1927

JOHN HOLLYDAY DAWSON CHRISTOPHER BRYAN EDWARDS WILLIAM EASTMAN GAGE, JR. CHARLES HENRY FONDA FRANK BRUCE JACKSON Norris Styles Kirk Clinton Penn Owen John Pemberton Penn, Jr. Herbert Whiting Virgin, Jr. Richard Murrell Yankee





# Карра АІрра

(Southern)
Founded, Washington and Lee, 1865

## Alpha Chapter Established, 1865

# Fratres in Facultate

JOHN ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE PINNER HAYNES
WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND

## Fratres in Universitate

Lynn Maple Brannon Thomas Purnell Duncan Daniel Newton Farnell John William Greene Iohn Gibson Guerrant Class of 1924

James Blanchard Huff, Jr.
Edward Linscott Oast
John Sutton Stump, Jr.
Francis Battaille Waters
John Higgins Williams

#### Class of 1925

JOHN CALHOUN ANDERSON
THOMAS HARRIS BROADUS
MEREDITH FLETCHER BAUGHER
FREDERICK WYNNE DISMUKE
GEORGE SIMPSON
FRANK TAYLOR MITCHELL
WILLIAM ASKEW MITCHELL
ROBERT FILLMORE NORFLEET
WALTER GILLIAM PUTNEY
WILSON

#### Class of 1926

ALFRED LEE BETTIS ROBERT KYLE HUNT
JACK GOODRICH CHAPMAN ROBERT EDWARD LEE
RUSSELL LEECH GORDON GUY NOEL MAY
HENRY MCGILL WILSON

## Class of 1927

CHARLES SPARKMAN BALL
CHESTER MIDDLETON GWALTNEY
RHYDON CALL LATHAM
THOMAS BERRY MCRITCHIE
HAL BYRUM MIXON
R

GEORGE WILLIAM NEVILLE HARRY CHIPMAN RAND LOUIS JOSEPH RAUBER JAMES COX WILBOURNE ROBERT JAMES WILLIAMS



1924



# Alpha Tau Omega

Founded, Virginia Military Institute, 1865

## Birginia Beta Chapter

Established, 1865

## **Hrater** in **Hacultate**

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL

## Fratres in Universitate

## Ollags of 1924

IOHN TRUEHEART McVay ALBERT BLANTON CARRUTHERS JOE STUART McMATH

ROBINSON REESE SAUNDERS

EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON

## Class of 1925

IOHN SAMUEL CASKIE JENNISON COOK

LOUIS NEWTON HOCK HAROLD OGDEN SMITH, JR.

## Class of 1926

JOHN PAUL BRONSTEIN JERRY ROBINSON FALLS ROBERT WINFIELD MOORE THOMAS LUND SEEHORN

## Class of 1927

WESLEY PRICE ADAMS, JR. TIMOTHY GRAY COBURN, JR. ROBERT MAYNARD HOLT EDWARD STONESTREET LAMAR

CYRUS RUST COTTON

DAVID CURRY PORTER

COOPER TURNER, JR.



CALYX 1924



# Sigma Chi

Founded, Miami University, 1855

## Zeta Chapter

Established, 1866

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

James Wyatt French
Albert Stacey Gifford
Matthew Pierce Matheney
Harris Alden Ray
Charles Leigh Riley
James Wilson Wilkinson

## Class of 1925

WILLIAM RICHARDS HENDERSON THOMAS WORLEY MENEFEE
WALTER KING HORTON JULIAN WADSWORTH ROSS
FRANCIS DANIEL LOWE ANDREW TOD ROY

#### Class of 1926

GEORGE BURGESS CAREY
EARL THEODORE FORD
ARTHUR KINNEY
EDWIN ALEXANDER MORRIS
VERNON CALHOUN STRAWHAND
GEORGE BOOKER WILKINSON

## Class of 1927

MELVIN JAMES ADAMSON JOHN LYNCH LANCASTER, JR.
MUNROE CARTWRIGHT FRANK STANLEY BRIGGS LAWSON
ROBERT TAYLOR, JR.

ROBERT TATLOR, JR





# Sigma Alpha Epsilon

Founded, University of Alabama, 1856

## Birginia Sigma Chapter

Established, 1869

## Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

CHARLES BEVERLY WRIGHT

#### Class of 1925

JOHN PETER AYLMER
GEORGE THOMAS CLARK
ARCHIE RANDOLPH HAWKINS
JOHN OWEN LEWIS
WILLIAM BAYLES MACK
GEORGE FLEMING MAYNARD, JR.

BYRON CHAUNCEY MOHLER JOE CLAY ROBERTS THOMAS RODES NELSON HENRY IRVIN SHEPHERD EDMOND POUND SHOUP STEWART PHINYZY WALKER

#### Class of 1926

William Henry Maynard Raleigh Armentrout Mauzy John Girvin McGiffin WILLIAM COOK NORVELL, JR. OLIVER HAROLD REYNOLDS JOEL ALEXANDER YARBROUGH, JR.

## Class of 1927

Joseph Earle Birnie Charles John Crockett, Jr. Allen Harris, Jr. Jack Lowe Samuel Adams McCain Marvin Eugene Newbern, Jr. Julius McCallie Rule, Jr. George Lee Warthen







# Phi Gamma Delta

Founded, Washington and Jefferson, 1848

## Zeta Deuteron Chapter

Established, 1868

## Frater in Facultate

JAMES DE HART

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

KENNETH ECHOLS HINES CECIL HAGAN MINNICH James Braswell Rountree, Jr.

James Arthur Wood

PRESTON HATCHER, JR.

## Class of 1925

CLYDE NIXON ALLEN IOHN VALENTINE COE

John Reid Leggate, Jr. Peter Waller Mullins

JOHN VALENTINE COE
JOSEPH HENDERSON DAIUTO, JR.
WILLIAM DEMPSEY FRAZIER
CHARLES SIDNEY HEILIG

WILLIAM KIMBROUGH PAYNE, JR. LUTHER EDWARD REYNOLDS, JR. HENRY EDWARD RIETZE, JR.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD

#### Class of 1926

ELBRIDGE GERRY BARKER, III ANDREW GESSNER BRIGGS, JR. JOHN ROBERT SMITH HUGH BELL SPROUL, JR.

JAMES ROBERT HENDRIX

JOHN FULFORD WELLS

ROBERT PATTERSON LONDON, JR.

## Class of 1927

GEORGE EDWIN BARKER WILLIAM JAMES DORSEY GUSTAVUS DELANA FUNK JOY YOUNG McCANDLESS WILLIAM WATTS PALMER JAMES NEWTON WILLIAMS







# Kappa Siama

Founded, University of Virginia, 1867

## Mu Chapter

Established, 1873

## Fratres in Facultate

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER ROBERT HENRY TUCKER ROBERT F. WITT

#### Bratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

Paul Langdon Bock Mahlon Brown, Jr. RAYMOND MORRIS FLESHMAN Joseph Tipton Gwaltney Marvin Bruce Mattox

JAMES WILSON McCARTNEY JOHN MILLEDGE NAIL HARRY SINCLAIR PHILLIPS IRA MARSHALL QUILLEN THOMAS EDWARD SCHNEIDER

#### Class of 1925

Bruce Draper, Jr. William Joshua Driver, Jr. Henry King Hill

CHARLES THOMAS MUNHOLLAND WILLIAM TURNER RAY GIBSON BOUDINGT WITHERSPOON

#### Class of 1926

EARL VERNON BIDDLE Douglas Darnell THOMAS BRAXTON BRYANT, JR. JOHN DOGGETT MAYHEW Marshall Amos Mott

#### Class of 1927

CALVIN LAIRD DURHAM MILTON KOLB HARDY George Thomas Ellis Robert Thomas Foree, Jr. RALPH GRAINGER MORRISSEY DAVID VAN METER RUCKMAN JOHN FRANKLIN FORSYTH EMERSON THOMPSON SANDERS

JAMES WOFFORD SANDERS, JR.



CALYX



# Sigma Nu

Founded, Virginia Military Institute, 1869

## Lambda Chapter

Established, 1882

## Fratres in Facultate

GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK

RICHARD ANDREW SMITH

1924

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

Baynard Lawton Malone, Jr. William Woody Manley, Jr.
Leonidas Martin Turner

#### Class of 1925

ALLAN BOYD HARLESS ALBERT LAWRENCE HURST NICKOLAS WILLIAM KLEIN, JR. Harvey Brown Miller, Jr. Wesley Vick Perry, Jr. Robert James Walters

#### Class of 1926

JAMES TOPHAM BERNHEIM EVERETT H. BURKE WILLIAM RANDOLPH COSBY Ralph Isom Daves Robert Carson Fugate Thorp Spencer Roberts, Jr.

JAMES KAY THOMAS

## Class of 1927

JAMES THOMAS DAVIS
ZEB HAMMEL HERNDON
DOUGLAS NEWLAND HESTER
WALTER GOINGS LAMBERT

JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGUE, JR.
JOHN BENJAMIN PERRY, JR.
CHARLES LAFORESTER TODD, JR.
HAROLD RAYMOND SULLIVAN





# Phi Belta Theta

Founded, Miami University, 1848

## Pirginia Zeta Chapter

Established, 1887

## Fratres in Facultate

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK EARL STANSBURY MATTINGLY

HENRY LOUIS SMITH

KARL P. ZERFOSS

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

THEODORE LAWRENCE BEAR, JR. WILL POLK KIRKMAN HOUSTON TYNES LAIRD JACK LANIER NEAL

RALPH ALLAN RHODES
FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER
ALVAH LEE TYREE

PAGE GRAY WILSON

## Class of 1925

ROBERT FEENEY GOODRICH CHARLES WILLIAM GRIFFIN, JR. THOMAS AUGUSTUS GRAVES
CLAGGETT OFFUTT

## Class of 1926

Fred Cramton Bear Charles Johnson Allison, Jr. James Silas Brooke, Jr. Edward Allen Dodd JACK PRITCHARD FROST GEORGE TOBIAS WHIPP HENDRIX GEORGE FRED SWITZER

JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR

#### Class of 1927

RICHARD ARLEDGE BALL
ELDRED CAYCE
GEORGE OLDHAM CLARKE
KENNETH AUGUSTUS DURHAM

Walker Neill Jolliffe, Jr. Edward Mant Hood Wilmot Higgins Kidd, Jr. Joseph Lamar Lanier





# Pi Kappa Alpha

Founded, University of Virginia, 1868

## Pi Chapter

Established, 1892

## Fratres in Facultate

CLAYTON EPES WILLIAMS JAMES ROBERT HOWERTON
SOLLY ALBERT HARTZO

## Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924 Harry Lyle Shuey

## Class of 1925

GEORGE COOLEY WILLCOX CLARENCE WATSON MEADOWS

## Class of 1926

Nelson Weiler Burris Clarence Edward Pfau George Erdman Burks Thomas Preston Foley

#### Olass of 1927

EDWARD DUDLEY FOSSETT

JOHN COOPER GILL

ZED CLARKE LAYSON

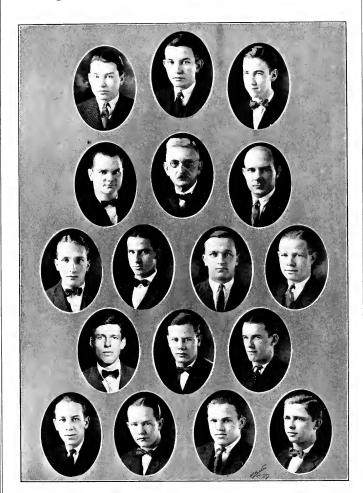
EDWARD RADER JACKSON, JR.

DAVID ALEXANDER McCANDLESS

GOSSETT WILKS McRAE

WILLIAM ALEXANDER RECTOR

ROBERT FRANK THOMPSON







# Phi Kappa Sigma

Founded, University of Pennsylvania, 1850

## Alpha Alpha Chapter

Established, 1894

## Frater in Facultate

LUCIUS JUNIUS DESHA

## Aratres in Universitate

#### Class of 1924

THOMAS MCRAE BEMIS

HARRY MATHEWS FAULL

DOUGLAS KNOX BEMIS CAMERON EDWARD SHROPSHIRE

RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE

## Class of 1925

IAMES HERVEY BEMIS GEORGE DENHAM CONRAD WALTER EVERETT LINDBERG

ROBERT WESLEY STUCKENRATH

MAX TERRY

## Class of 1926

IOHN DEWEESE CARTER

CHARLES WELLES LITTLE

HARRY CLEMMER

THOMAS THORN MOORE

RODOLPH BLEVINS DAVENPORT, JR. THOMAS JOSEPH RUSSELL

## Class of 1927

RICHARD STUART BARNETT, JR.

Alma Zarah Litz

THOMAS PRICE STEARNS

HUNT MILNER WHITEHEAD

IOHN PRESTON MOORE

WALTER HURT WHITEHEAD





## Belta Tau Belta

Founded, Bethany College, 1859

## Phi Chapter

Established, 1896

## Frater in Facultate

THOMAS JAMES FARRAR

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

ALBERT MILLING BERNSTEIN
REID ENFIELD GRAVES

MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON OTIS WILSON HOWE

## Class of 1925

Newton Reid Black Henry Hyams Breazeale La Mont La Gett Edgerton Augustus Marion Fulk ROBERT ADAM FULWILER
PHILIP FULLERTON HOWERTON
HUBERT ROGERS JENKINS
JOE LOYD WELLS

#### Class of 1926

James Campbell Fox Rufus Compton Maddux Edwin Watson Richardson William Gillette Wells

#### Class of 1927

OLIVER CROMWELL DAWKINS MARSHALL DOWNS HAY RICHARD KEMPTER LEGARE WALKER, JR.

WILLIAM LYNE WILSON





# Sigma Phi Epsilon

Founded, Richmond College, 1900

## Birginia Epsilon Chapter

Established, 1906

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

EDWARD ALMER AMES, JR. HENRY WINKLEMAN JONES ROBERT NELSON SMITH

WILLIAM TAYLOR SPENCER, JR.

## Class of 1925

JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON JOHN WESLEY HOCKER

RICHARD HENRY JOHNSON, JR.

Paul Best Yates

## Class of 1926

WILLIAM WOOTEN DAVIS ROBERT DUNLAP HOLLAND

FREDERICK SHEA JESSON

KENNETH CHAPMAN KIMBROUGH CARL BICKLEY KNIGHT

EUGENE KERFOOT JACKSON CHARLES THOM JAMES Roscoe Burns Thomas

## Class of 1927

HENRY MARTIN BROWN, JR.

RAYMOND WILCOX EDWARDS

RICHARD POWELL CARTER ROBERT RUSSELL INGE

HARRIS CAMPBELL MOORE





# Alpha Chi Kho

Founded, Trinity College, Connecticut, 1895

## Phi Eta Chapter

Established, 1907

## Frater in Facultate

LEWIS TYREE

## Fratres in Universitate

#### Class of 1924

Charles Anderson Tutwiler Vickers Booten Watts
Paul Ormande Whitfield

#### Class of 1925

RAYMOND LYNWOOD CLATERBAUGH
J. BEVERLY DOOLEY
JOHN HARWOOD EMRICH
HERBERT MCMILLAN GOULD
THOMAS MCMARTIN HARMON
LINDSAY RUTHVEN HENRY
RANSOM BRIDGERS HOUCHINS
HAROLD DUANE ST. JOHN

CHARLES LANE HOWARD
FRANCIS GORDON HUDGINS
FRANK LOVE
ALEXANDER STANISLAUS MILLER
CHARLES GRAHAM RICE
WILLIAM DAVID RICHARDSON

#### Class of 1926

CHARLES WELLS BLANDFORD JOHN NEWTON GARBER, JR.
WILLIAM HILL BROWN, JR.
RUFUS AYERS FULTON MARVIN LANNES LLEWELLYN
FRANK WINEPARK URMEY

#### Olass of 1927

JOHN HUNTER BEAN LEROY VAUGHAN GRADY
JAMES WRIGHT CASSELL, JR. WILLIAM THEDREN HUFFMAN
EDWIN LANIER GILMORE, JR. RICHARD JEROME LYON
ROBERT FOSTER TAYLOR





## Pi Kappa Phi

Founded, College of Charleston, 1904

# Rho Chapter

Established, 1920

## Frater in Facultate

EARLE KERR PAXTON

## Fratres in Universitate

### Class of 1924

Earl Wallace Bibb William Hellier George Lee Hill HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE TURNER RICE, JR. IRWIN WILLIAM STOLZ

### Class of 1925

Archibald Howell McLeod Charles Walton Rex EDWARD EUGENE ROSBOROUGH JAMES WADDELL SPIERS

### Class of 1926

HENRY ALLISON AMENT GEORGE SHELTON FARRAR EDGAR RUDOLPH LANE DAVID MILLER MIMS Frank Washington Moore
'Jesse Thompson Stallings
George William Summerson
Digby Clarke West

#### Class of 1927

Walter Roschy Bishop Boyd Randolph Gasque SIMPSON McWilliams George Langford Powers, Jr.



CALYX



## Zeta Beta Tau

Founded, College of the City of New York, 1898

## Alpha Epsilon Chapter

Established, 1920

## Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

Solas Arthur Glickstein

Nathaniel Summerfield

### Class of 1925

SAMUEL BUCHOLTZ

EDWARD MATZ

ABE GOODMAN, JR.

ALBERT WARNER MAY

## Class of 1926

EDWARD FELSENTHAL

CHARLES AUBREY SCHLOSS

ALVIN MILTON HAMMEL

MARTIN SPECTOR

IOSEPH SHUMAN

BERNARD JOSEPH WAGNER

### Class of 1927

WALTON HOWARD BACHRACH

ROBERT MORRIS GLICKSTEIN

Emanuel Nathaniel Avrack

ISADORE LEBOW

LEON STERNBERGER, JR.

Carl Herman Magrill



CALYX



## Phi Epsilon Pi

Founded, College of the City of New York, 1902

# Belta Chapter

Established, 1920

## Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924 Charles Albert Cohen

Class of 1925 Murrel David Klein

Class of 1926

ISADORE BLOOM MURRELL IRA BUDNICK HARRY ROOSEVELT COOPER HARRY PFEFFER MEYER LU GOODMAN RALPH MASINTER HAROLD PERLMANN JONAH SOBLE

LOUIS ERVINE WICE

Class of 1927

Erwin S. Berlin Norman J. Berlin Marion Moise Perry Moses, Jr.

ISADORE GINSBURG









## Cambda Chi Alpha

Founded, Boston University, 1909

## Gamma Phi Zeta

Established, 1922

## Fratres in Facultate

GEORGE SMITH FULBRIGHT

WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE

## Fratres in Universitate

### Class of 1924

JOHN MELVIN LOVELACE JOHN HAMPTON PRICE, JR.

MARKHAM LOVICK PEACOCK, JR.

#### Class of 1925

LOUIS ALFRED BEAUDOIN
WALTER EARL LIMPERT
THOMAS HOWLAND LYLE
ANDREW GROSECLOSE WOOLWINE

#### Class of 1926

ELDON KIRBY LEWIS CHARLES EDWARD HOLLEMAN, JR.
ALBERT CLIFFORD KELLEY

#### Class of 1927

Welbourn Myers Brown
Charles Henry Hamilton
Woodville Carthon Hayth
James Spencer Jones
Lawrence Carolyn Montgomery
Charles Edgar Van Horn
William Dorsey Parker
Richard Rodgers
Joseph Arthur Smith, Jr.
Lawrence Carolyn Montgomery
Lawrence Van Horn





## Arrades Club

Founded, Washington and Lee, 1920

Frater in Facultate
Rupert Nelson Latture

## Fratres in Universitate

### Class of 1924

JAMES PAUL BRAWNERBEN DART MEEKER, JR.JOHN ANDREW CUMMINSWALTER HAROLD SCOTTEDWIN HENRY HOWARDGEORGE SAMUEL SPRAGINSJAMES VENABLE LOGAN, JR.THOMAS MORRELL WADE, JR.

Walter Lee Simmons, Jr.

#### Class of 1925

JOHN McAllister Copper Ralph Lucas Scott

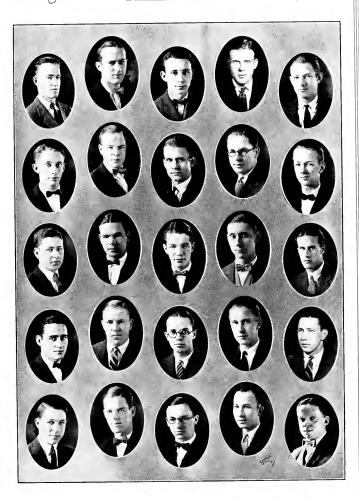
Donald Gray Kaylor William Louis Woolfolk

#### Class of 1926

CECIL WILLIAM HICKAM NELSON SMITH LAKE
NEIL WEBB RILEY

#### Class of 1927

HORACE MARSHALL BELL
CHARLES LUTHER CLAUNCH
HENRY BREWTON O'NEIL
HOWARD FRANKLIN RISSLER
ALFRED FONTAINE TAYLOR
EUGENE JACKSON WARD, JR.







## Phi Delta Phi

(Legal)

Founded, University of Michigan, 1869

## Tucker Chapter

Established, 1908

## Fratres in Facultate

HOMER ADAMS HOLT GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND CLAYTON EPES WILLIAMS

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

JOSEPH WILSON FITCHETT
EDWARD LINNSCOTT OAST
HENRY SINCLAIR PHILLIPS
ROBINSON REESE SAUNDERS

THOMAS ERWIN SCHNEIDER
WILLIAM TAYLOR SPENCER
LAIRD YOUNG THOMPSON
RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE

#### Class of 1925

EDWARD ALMER AMES, JR. THOMAS RODES NELSON WILLIAM ASKEW McRITCHIE IOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR.

GEORGE SIMPSON WILSON, JR.

#### Class of 1926

HARRY CLEMMER
THOMAS AUGUSTUS GRAVES

JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR
FRANCIS BATTAILE WATERS





## Phi Alpha Delta

(Legal)

Founded, Chicago School of Law, 1897

## Walter R. Staples Chapter

Frater in Facultate
Lewis Tyree

## Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

ALBERT MILLING BERNSTEIN KENNETH ECHOLS HINES LINN MAPEL BRANNON JAMES SCOTT LACKEY WILLIAM CLYDE DENNIS MATTHEW PIERCE MATHENEY THOMAS PURNELL DUNCAN, IR. WALTER HAROLD SCOTT Daniel Newton Farnell, Jr. ROBERT NELSON SMITH ALBERT STACY GIFFORD JOHN SUTTON STUMP, IR. JOHN WILLIAM GREENE LEONIDAS MARTIN TURNER MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON CHARLES ANDERSON TUTWILER JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON BAYNARD LAWTON MALONE, JR.

### Class of 1925

HENRY HYAMS BREAZEALE

GEORGE THOMAS CLARKE, JR.

WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY

DIMITRI GEORGE SIDANON ERISTOFF

#### Class of 1926

WILLIAM HURD BOYER RALEIGH ARMENTROUT MAUZY
RICHARD RENICK DICKSON ANDREW ALLEMONG PAYNE
JAMES WYATT FRENCH JAMES KAY THOMAS
ALBERT CLIFFORD KELLEY BASIL GORDON WATKINS





## Sigma Delta Kappa

(Legal)

Founded, University of Michigan, 1914

## Jota Chapter

Established, 1920

## Frater in Facultate

CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL

## Fratres in Universitate

### Class of 1924

Walter Grant Burton
Eustace Wright Dickinson
Chris A. Ebeling

Robert Brown Hilton John Melvin Lovelace John Hampton Price, Jr.

MARVIN IRBY WALTON

### Class of 1925

Leo Sutherland Howard Edwin Graves Hundley Dorsey Orval Mitchell Perry Allen Norman

JOHN SENTMAN STRAHORN, JR.

#### Class of 1926

Earle Ashland Cadmus Buford Feldow Sperry GEORGE OWEN PATTERSON EARL LESTER VALENTINE





## Phi Beta Kappa

(Honorary)

Founded at William and Mary, 1776

## Gamma of Virginia Chapter

Established, 1911

#### Charter Members

WILLIAM A. ANDERSON DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER
JAMES LEWIS HOWE JAMES HOLLADAY LATANE

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL JAMES WILLIAM KERN

## Executive Council

J. L. Howe H. D. Campbell CALYX 1924

## Fratres in Facultate

W. M. Brown	J. L. Howe	F. L. RILEY
H. D. Campbell	J. R. Howerton	H. L. Sмітн
R. G. CAMPBELL	W. D. Hoyt	L. W. Smith
L. J. Desha	J. W. Kern	E. F. Shannon
R. W. DICKEY	R. N. Latture	W. LEC. STEVENS
D. B. Easter	G. D. HANCOCK	R. H. Tucker
G. T. Holbrook		Н. А. Ногт

#### Fratres in Universitate

R. M. Bear L. Y. Thompson

## Initiates of 1924

## Students

EARL WALLACE BIBB EDWIN HENRY HOWARD

JAMES PAUL BRAWNER WALTER LEE SIMMONS, JR.

ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL WILLIAM TAYLOR SPENCER, JR.

ERIC SAXON CLUTTER JOHN SUTTON STUMP, JR.

JOHN NEWTON THOMAS

#### Alumni

NEWTON D. BAKER J. G. PAXTON



# Delta Sigma Rho

(Honorary)

"ORATORY, THE KEY TO SUCCESS"

## Washington and Cee Chapter

Installed, 1913

### Fratres in Facultate

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE

LEWIS TYREE

## Fratres in Universitate

Solas Arthur Glickstein

CHARLES WESLEY LOWRY, JR.

HERBERT M. GOULD

RALPH MASINTER

JOHN NEWTON THOMAS





## Omicron Belta Kappa

Society for the Recognition of College Leadership
Founded, Washington and Lee, 1914

# Alpha Circle

### **Fratres** in **Facultate**

WILLIAM MOSELY BROWN
HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL
ROBERT WILLIAM DICKEY
DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER
GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK
HOMER ADAMS HOLT
JAMES LEWIS HOWE

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE
WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND
EDGAR FINLEY SHANNON
HENRY LOUIS SMITH
RICHARD ANDREW SMITH
ROBERT HENRY TUCKER
LEWIS TYREE

#### Fratres in Universitate

#### Class of 1924

EARL WALLACE BIBB
EDMUND McCULLOUGH CAMERON
ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL
CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL
MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON
PRESTON HATCHER
KENNETH ECHOLS HINES
OTIS WILSON HOWE

Howard Dayton Leake
Cecil.\* Hagan Minnich
Marvin Bruce Mattox
William Goodridge Sale, Jr.
John Sutton Stump
Frank Cunningham Switzer
John Newton Thomas
Randolph Gordon Whittle

PAGE GRAY WILSON

#### Class of 1925

WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY JOHN REID LEGGATE, JR. HENRY FRANCIS MCMILLAN JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR. THOMAS RODES NELSON JOE CLAY ROBERTS WARREN EDWARD TILSON GEORGE SIMPSON WILSON

Class of 1926

JAMES KAY THOMAS





## Square and Compass

Washington and Lee Square Founded, 1917

## Fratres in Facultate

ERNEST E. BRETT JAMES ROBERT HOWERTON
ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL JAMES LEWIS HOWE

Thomas James Farrar Earl Stansbury Mattingly

SOLLY ALBERT HARTZO LEWIS TYREE
GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK

## Fratres in Universitate

CHARLES ALBERT COHEN

LUTHER LAKIN COPLEY

A. ALDO CHARLES

WILLIAM CLYDE DENNIS

JOSEPH WILSON FITCHETT

HERBERT M. GOULD

JAMES KAY THOMAS

JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON

HOMER ADAMS HOLD

PERRY ALLEN NORMAN

CHARLES GRAHAM RICE

ROY COLLINS SLACK

FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER

JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR

JAMES KAY THOMAS

LEONIDAS MARTIN TURNER

HOMER ADAMS HOLD

BASIL GORDON WATKINS

HOMER ADAMS HOLT

MATTHEW PIERCE MATHENEY

Basil Gordon Watkins
Vickers Booten Watts

RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE





## Sigma Upsilon

(Honorary Literary)
Founded. University of the South, 1906

## Sesame Chapter

Established, 1918

## Fratres in Facultate

William Gleason Bean De La Warr Benjamin Easter GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK

IN LASTER GEORGE TREAT F Edgar Finley Shannon

## Fratres in Universitate

### Class of 1924

ROBERT BEAR JAMES PAUL BRAWNER

James Venable Logan

Walter Lee Simmons, Jr. John Higgins Williams

Paul Ormande Whitfield

MARKHAM LOVICK PEACOCK, JR.

#### Class of 1925

JOE CLAY ROBERTS

RALPH LUCAS SCOTT

Ollass of 1926

FREDERICK SHEA JESSON

JOHN MINOR WISDOM







## Chi Gamma Theta

(Honorary Chemical-Local)
Founded, Washington and Lee University, 1920

## Fratres in Facultate

LUCIUS JUNIUS DESHA SIHON CICERO OGBURN, JR.

JAMES LEWIS HOWE LIVINGSTON WADDELL SMITH

LAWRENCE PINNER HAYNES BENJAMIN ALLEN WOOTEN

### Fratres in Universitate

## Class of 1924

JOE STUART McMath RALPH ALLEN RHODES
FREDERICK NORMAN MERCER THOMAS MORRELL WADE, JR.

#### Class of 1925

HUGH BRYSON GLASS WILLIAM CHIEVES McKNIGHT
MAURICE CURTIS LANGHORNE HERBERT POLLACK
WILLIAM LOUIS WOOLFOLK PAUL BEST YATES

#### Class of 1926

THEOPHILUS RODENBOUGH BULLOCK
RADFORD KEIGHTLEY GIMSON
LOUIS ERVINE WICE

CECIL WILLIAM HICKAM
CHARLES HENRY PATTERSON
LOUIS ERVINE WICE





## Alpha Kappa Psi

(Commerce Fraternity)
Founded, New York University, 1904

## Alpha Belta Chapter

Established, 1922

## Fratres in Facultate

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK
WILLIAM COAN ROBERT HENRY TUCKER

### Fratres in Unibersitate

### Class of 1924

THOMAS MCRAE BEMIS WILL POLK KIRKMAN HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE FARL WALLACE BIBB EDMUND McCULLOUGH CAMERON GEORGE STITZEL MERCKE CECIL HAGAN MINNICH HARRY MATHEWS FAULL CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL JOHN TRUEHEART McVAY GEORGE SAMUEL SPRAGINS IOHN FRANKLIN HENDON Frank Cunningham Switzer EDWIN HENRY HOWARD RALEIGH McGHEE JENKINS, JR. PAGE GRAY WILSON

#### Class of 1925

CLYDE NIXON ALLEN

JOHN VALENTINE COE, JR.

GEORGE DENHAM CONRAD

ARCHIE RANDOLPH HAWKINS

HENRY FRANCIS McMILLAN

CLARENCE WATSON MEADOWS

GEORGE FLEMING MAYNARD, JR.

BYRON CHAUNCEY MOHLER

HENRY EDWARD RIETZE, JR.

#### Ollass of 1926

Fred Cramton Bear Edgar Rudolph Lane George Erdman Burks Edmond Pound Shoup Joseph McWhorter Holt John Robert Smith

IOHN FULFORD WELLS





## Pi Delta Epsilon

(Honorary Journalistic)
Founded, Syracuse University, 1909

## Washington and Lee Chapter

Established, 1923

## Fratres in Facultate

De La Warr Benjamin Easter Thomas James Farrar

## Fratres in Universitate

#### Class of 1924

PAUL BRAWNER BENJAMIN DART MEEKER ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL EDWARD RAYMOND MITCHELL FRANCIS WILDS PLOWMAN WILLIAM HALE CLUVERIUS JAMES WYATT FRENCH TURNER RICE CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL WILLIAM GOODRIDGE SALE, JR. WILLIAM HELLIER IRWIN WILLIAM STOLZ NATHANIEL SUMMERFIELD JOHN FRANKLIN HENDON RALEIGH McGHEE JENKINS TEMPLETON WILSON SWOPE ALBERT CLIFFORD KELLEY IOHN NEWTON THOMAS ALVAH LEE TYREE HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE

#### Class of 1925

DONALD GRAY KAYLOR

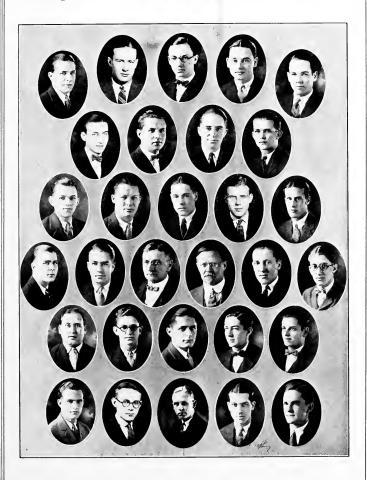
MURREL DAVID KLEIN

JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR.

PETER WALLER MULLINS

LUTHER EDWARD REYNOLDS, JR.

ANDREW TOD ROY





## Biological Society

Washington and Lee Founded, 1923

### Fratres in Facultate

Henry Donald Campbell Lucius Junius Desha James Lewis Howe Benjamin Allen Wooten

WILLIAM DANA HOYT

### Fratres in Universitate

#### Old Men

JOHN McAllister Copper Raymond Lynwood Claterbaugh Cecil William Hickam Frederick Shea Jesson Charles O. Handley JOE STUART McMATH
CHARLES HENRY PATTERSON
RALPH RHODES
WILLIAM LEWIS WOOLFOLK
PAUL BEST YATES

### New Men

CHARLES DUFFY
JOHN MONROE GREEN
GEORGE TOBIAS WHIPP HENDRIX
WILLIAM LESLIE JOHNSON
RUSSELL WOOD JORDAN, JR.
HAL BYRUM MIXON

RALPH GRAINGER MORISSEY
HARRIS CAMPBELL MOORE
LEGARE WALKER, JR.
JOHN HIGGINS WILLIAMS
JAMES NEWTON WILLIAMS
EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON





# Monogram Club

## Officers

. President

Vice-President

E. M. Cameron

W. E. TILSON

M.

W. Hamilton		Secretary-Treasurer
	Members	
J. P. Aylmer	W. W. Heiskell	P. A. Norman
D. K. Bemis	H. K. HILL	H. Pfeffer
T. M. Bemis	K. E. HINES	R. A. Rhodes
M. I. Budnick	C. L. Howard	T. E. Schneider
E. H. Burke	O. W. Howe	L. S. Stemmons
E. M. Cameron	J. S. LACKEY	F. C. SWITZER
R. I. Daves	N. S. Lake	T. W. Swope
H. A. Dawson	E. R. Lane	C. L. Terry
R. M. Frew	J. O Lewis	J. K. Thomas
B. F. Gannaway	W. E. LINDBURG	W. E. Tilson
J. T. GWALTNEY	J. W. McCartney	D. M. Tucker
M. W. Hamilton	H. F. McMillan	G. S. Wilson
P. Hatcher	J. T. McVay	H. M. Wilson
A. R. HAWKINS	М. В. Маттох	P. G. WILSON
J. S. HAWKINS	E. R. MITCHELL	R. E. Wilson



# Sigma (Senior)

### Fratres in Arbe

J. L. CAMPBELL
M. D. CAMPBELL
J. T. McCrum
E. P. Davis
C. S. Glasgow
S. M. Graham
J. T. McCrum
STUART MOORE
M. W. Paxton, Jr.

### Wratres in Universitate

T. M. Bemis H. A. Holt E. M. Cameron J. T. McVay G. T. Holbrook J. S. Stump, Jr.

G. S. WILSON

#### Nem Men

D. K. Bemis H. F. McMillan
Harry Clemmer Hagan Minnich
M. W. Hamilton J. C. Morrison
K. E. Hines J. K. Thomas
O. W. Howe P. G. Wilson

C. B. Wright

### "13" Club

### Gld Men

- T. H. Broadus
- H. A. Dawson
- D. N. FARNELL
- K. E. HINES
- G. T. Holbrook
- H. A. HOLT
- O. W. Howe
- F. D. Lowe
- B. L. MALONE
- W. W. MANLEY
- J. T. McVay
- C. H. Minnich
- J. C. Morrison
- C. W. Meadows
- T. R. Nelson
- W. A. McRitchie
- C. E. Shropshire
- F. C. SWITZER
- R. G. WHITTLE
- J. W. WILKINSON
- P. G. WILSON
- C. B. Wright



Nem Men

N. R. Black

JENNISON COOK GEORGE CONRAD

W. W. Donnally

J. W. French

Robert Goodrich

J. O. Lewis

H. F. McMillan

P. W. Mullins

W. V. Perry

A. A. PAYNE
I. K. THOMAS

F. B. WATERS



### Active Members

E. H. Burke

E. M. CAMERON

HARRY CLEMMER

W. J. DRIVER

H. H. HANCOCK

W. P. KIRKMAN

W. A. McRitchie

G. S. MERCKE

J. C. Morrison

J. M. NAIL

P. G. WILSON

# Hi Alpha Nu

#### (Old Men

E. A. AMES

D. K. Bemis

A. M. Bernstein

PAUL BOCK

Dr. R. G. CAMPBELL

E. M. CAMERON

G. T. CLARKE

W. W. Donnally

WYATT FRENCH

T. A. Graves

L. P. HAYNES

H. A. HOLT

0 T II

G. Т. Ноьвкоок

A. R. HAWKINS

K. E. HINES

O. W. Howe

H. W. Jones

W. E. LINDBURG

J. W. McCartney

H. F. McMillan

I. T. McVay

J. I. IVICVAY

P. W. Mullins

I. M. Nail

E. L. OAST

---

W. V. Perry

T. R. Nelson

H. E. REITZE, JR.

R. R. Saunders

R. G. WHITTLE

G. W. WILSON

Π A N 1924

### New Men

F. C. Bear

H. H. Breazeale

G. E. Burks

E. H. Burke

C. J. Allison

JAIRUS COLLINS

J. V. Coe, Jr.

W. J. Driver, Jr.

M. F. Baugher

R. C. FUGATE

R. K. Hunt

C. E. HINKLE

H. K. HILL, JR.

G. T. HENDRIX

L. R. HENRY

W. R. HENDERSON

H. H. Kurtz

C. W. LITTLE

E. R. LANE

B. C. MOHLER

R. C. Maddux

J. D. MAYHEW

L. E. REYNOLDS, JR.

J. T. Russell

T. L. SEEHORN

L. S. STEMMONS

I. A. YARBOROUGH, JR

## White Friars

### Members

### Old Men

- J. O. AYLMER
- T. M. Bemis
- N. R. Black
- HARRY CLEMMER
- JENNISON COOK
- BRUCE DRAPER
- R. M. Fleshman
- A. S GIFFORD
- R. F. GOODRICH
- J. W. GREENE
- M. W. Hamilton
- I. C. HENDERSON
- J. R. LEGGATE, JR.
- I. O. Lewis
- B. L. MALONE
- W. W. MANLEY
- I. S. McMath
- C. H. MINNICH
- J. C. Morrison
- A. A. PAYNE
- H. S. PHILLIPS
- I. M. Quillen
- C. E. Shropshire
- W. T. SPENCER, JR.
- J. S. STUMP, JR.
- I. K. THOMAS
- W. E. TILSON
- Prof. Lewis Tyree
- F. B. WATERS
- P. G. WILSON
- E. G. WOODSON
- C. B. Wright
- P. B. YATES
- Prof. C. E. WILLIAMS



### Nem Men

- I. T. Bernheim
- E. G. BARKER
- D. H. Brown
- J. S. CASKIE
- L. L. EDGERTON
- I. W. Hocker
- J. M. HOLT
- C. L. HOWARD
- C. W. GRIFFIN
- F. D. Lowe
- W. H. MAYNARD
- E. W. McCorkle
- C. W. MEADOWS
- I. G. McGIFFIN
- C. T. MUNHOLLAND W. G. PUTNEY
- I. R. SMITH
- G. F. SWITZER
- MAX TERRY
- RHEA WHITLEY
- H. M. WILSON

# CALYX 1924

# Stein of Virginia Chapter DUM VIVERIMUS, EDIMUS ET BIBERIMUS

# Kappa Beta Phi

### Old Men

JENNISON COOK	W. W. Manley, Jr.	C. E. Shropshire
HARRY CLEMMER	C. W. Meadows	T. E. Schneider
H. H. Hancock	J. M. Nail	P. G. WILSON
W. R. Henderson	J. S. McMath	J. W. WILKINSON
W. P. Kirkman	A. A. Payne	E. G. Woodson
G. S. Mercke		C. B. Wright
	New Men	
J. T. Bernheim	J. P. Frost	C. E. Pfau
J. P. Bronstein	R. C. Fugate	W. T. RAY
J. S. Brooke	G. L. HILL	J. W. Ross
N. W. Burris	J. W. Hocker	T. J. Russell
E. A. Dodd	R. D. Holland	O. H. REYNOLDS
W. W. Donnally	E. R. Lane	J. C. Summers
R. B. Davenport	R. W. Moore	J. B. Huff
D. Darnell	T. W. Menefee, Jr.	F. B. Waters
W. C. Dennis	G. F. Maynard	P. O. Whitfield
W. J. Driver	W. B. Mack	G. C. Willcox
L. N. Hock	H. B. Miller	G. B. WILKINSON

A. S. MILLER



FROSH

# Calyx Handbook

UNABRIDGED

Passed by the Students' Bored of Censorship

### **Staff**

"Carl Sandburg" Easter

"Captain Billy" Zerfoss

"Assets and Liabilities" Smith

"William Jennings" Hoyt

"Al Jolson" Brown

### **Anremard**

When this volume is unloaded upon your hands you will probably be in the throes of mental exasperation occasioned by five or six girls accepting your Christmas bid to Finals at the last minute.

In publishing these pages it has been our purpose to alleviate the mental strain incident to such complications, as well as to give a few snapshots of the University Campus as seen by superior minds.

We have succeeded in our task marvelously well, according to the unanimous vote of the above staff. In the words of the famous Fisk, it is now "time to satire."

As us professors always says:

"Morituri salutamus".

# TO THE NEW STUDENTS OF WASHINGTON AND LEE

Inasmuch as I cannot find last year's copy of this speech of welcome, it now becomes my peculiar duty to write it again. In this most strikingly amicable welcome, the whole Faculty and Student Body join, including every Sophomore and other disgraceful, chicken-livered, sneaking, cowardly reprobate who might hide behind a veil of ananimity to perpetrate his dastardly deeds, because at Washington and Lee there is no hazing except by means of paddles, broomsticks, and other means.

You are now turned loose on Main Street, except after ten o'clock at night. Which way will you turn? Will you give way to the throbbing, animalistic, beastly impulses within you and go into Fox's and eat a ham sandwich, or will you assert your indomitable spirit, master yourself, and return home to read my latest bulletin? Will you feed your animal body or your mind? That is the infinite interrogation point which must sooner or later determine your destiny.

Whether you climb the college heights or land on the college scrap heap depends upon you and others. Choose wisely your studies by selecting everything you do not wish to take; the Classification Committee will then proceed to change each course you have selected, and you will have a suitable schedule.

Do not follow after vain glory. You will find that there are two types of leaders; one, the box-car, or worthless kind; the other, the steam-engine kind, the kind that does the puffing and carries the whistle.



THE VOICE OF THE STUDENT BODY

"I am heartily behind the chapel project," declares a prominent member of the Saturday Night Barber Shop Harmony Quartet. I desire to announce at this time that at our regular University assembly I shall address the Student Body on "Our Four Assets and Our Four Liabilities," which are, briefly, as follows: I. Assets: (a) A comfortable and luxuriously-appointed students' winter resort; (b) a comfortable but poorly-lighted museum; (c) an almost-unrecognizable statue of George Washington; and (d) a liberal supply of corkscrews. 2. Liabilities: The Law Faculty, the Academic Faculty, the Commerce Faculty, and the Engineering Faculty.

At this time I will also present the Student Body with (1) a few bouquets; (2) a number of brickbats. I have never repeated in public what the head of one of the biggest universities in America said to me after observing the Washington and Lee Student Body during a boxing match. In fact, it would hardly do to repeat it anywhere.

Yours sincerely.

H. L. SNIFF.



THE ROCKY ROAD TO LEARNING

### DIRECTORY OF CLASSES

- (1) Romance and profane languages-First floor postoffice.
- (2) Law (criminal and uncivil)—Dean's office.
- (3) Politics-Phi Kap house.
- (4) Chemistry Lectures (for deaf mutes)—Chemistry room or within half mile radius; Dr. Howe, instructor.
- (5) Explosives-Law building; Rocky Holt, instructor.
- (6) Steam Shovel Engineering and Reclamation Work— Beanery.
- (7) Pleading-Geology Museum, during dances.
- (8) Marketing and Ad Writing—Co-op. Buck Simmons, professor.
- (9) Transportation-none available.
- (10) Education—not offered.

### **FACULTY**

(Arranged in Order of Date of Last Haircut)

Lefty-Custodian of Lee Chapel

Harry-Head Master

Howe Town Crier

Toady-Golf Instructor

Lib-Riding Master

Slouch-Tobacco Planter

Granny-Athletic Director

Cutie—Man of Letters, especially D's, E's,

Riley-Exponent of the Automatic Rule

Boss-Dictator of the Faculty

Tucker-Secretary of State of Va.

Bugs-Keeper of the Zoo

John—Beau Brummel

Skinny-Gesticulator

Lew-Power behind the throne

Duke-Fashion Model

Willie-Reformer

Moffatt-Remington Repeater

Lyle-Father of Tom

Wooten-Court Jester

Stracky-Diplomat

Elizabeth (Bopeep)—Sonneteer

Matt-Ass't President

### POINTS OF INTEREST

- Theatres and Modern Hotels:
   Take bus for Buena Vista, and there get train for New York.
- (2) Places of Special Interest: First National, Rockbridge National, Peoples National.
- (3) Golf Course: Crawl on hands and knees toward House Mountain until going becomes impossible. Stop, climb tall tree and yell "fore." When sour-faced bandit demands ten dollars privilege fee, scratch nose with thumb, hand extended fan-shape, and return home.
- (4) Summer Resorts: Denver, Colo.; St. Moritz; Salt Lake City; Balcony Falls; Reno.
- (5) Lovers' Leap: of special interest now as this is leap year. If two girls accept bids to Finals, select the one who is "six feet tall and has protruding teeth," and visit this unique spot. 350 feet above whirling torrent of North River.
- (6) Natural Bridge: Erected at cost of \$2,000,000; pride of Virginia Highway Commission; built near luxurious hotel.
- (7) House Mountain: Seven miles west and one mile up. Snow-capped after every heavy snow. Contains Student Rock, so named because it's so hard to get up.

### THE CALYX'S **PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION**

(For those who are so unfortunate as to be College Freshmen)

The CALYX desires to commend the University for its action in establishing the intelligence test for all Freshmen. This, in our opinion, is one of the most effective means of hazing yet originated, and if a few more such effective measures can be inaugurated, we feel that the Freshmen will be duly punished in spite of the defunct condition of the vigilance committee.

We feel, however, that the tests which have been given by the education department have been mere child's play, and there is a distinct need for material of a more solid and substantial nature. Therefore we suggest the following problems, which would no doubt test thoroughly the mental ability (if any) of every Freshman:

 Underline the correct answer: Lexington is a cow automobile helluva-

place 2. Underline the correct answer: Boston is a kind of garter beans shoes

- 3. Underline two words that have the same relation as bandit and victim: Bookstore apple sauce student
- 4. Campbells are (is) a kind of: dean cigarette soup
- Underline two words which have the same relation as a movie actress and a rich young oil magnate:
  ice-man Normand cook chauffeur
  6. Indicate "true" or "false":
- Indicate true or raise:
  A W. and L. student writes to a Sweet
  Briar girl, saying. "I love only you."
  Next day he writes a Hollins girl, saying
  "I love only you." He writes a RandolphMacon girl, saying "I love only you." true false
- 7. Don't put new corn in old bottles. Check two of the following statements with the same meaning as the above proverb:
  - A fool and his lunch are soon parted. .An ounce of bootlick is worth a pound of study.
- He who takes my corn takes poison. 8. Underline the correct answer:
- The editor of the Rebel Yell is: Gill Glickstein Shropshire Smith Whittle 9. Underline two words with same relation as Doc Riley and high grades: day night Hack circle

pressed trousers

10. What conclusion do you draw from the following: All fish are cold-blooded: the Faculty is cold-blooded.

 Check correct answer (If any other answer, write on blank line): Students invite girls to W. & L. dances to: Hear them sing.

Introduce them to their friends. Look over their memory books.

Show them the museum.

12. Underline two words with same relation as brother and sister: hell French II Kirk Hammond

13. Underline correct answer:

Damn is a term used in: golf preaching engineering postoffice 14. Make a perfect sentence: One word on a blank:

The University of Virginia is a ... of a . . . . place.

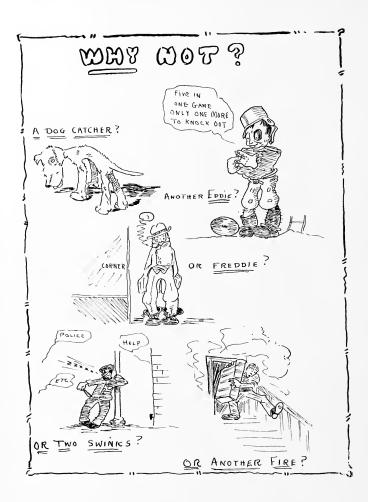
15. Correct the following sentences: The Sigma Chi house is a place for study. The postoffice gives prompt and efficient service. McPeek is a master poet. The Lee Chapel will be reconstructed. A student once passed French II and History IV.

16. Indicate "true" or "doubly true" Political campaign promises do not insure a stable student government. doubly true true

17. Underline correct answer: The New Theatre is noted as a smoking room music hall rough house



WHAT MAKES THE CAMPUS GREEN



# HISTORICAL SYNOPSIS OF THE UNIVERSITY

In 1749 the Augusta Academy was established fifteen miles south of Staunton on the road leading from that city to New Orleans and thence to South America. The first equipment of the school consisted of one building, four tons of beans, and various minor considerations, such as Faculty, class bell, and a registrar. In those days, American history was a popular subject, because there wasn't much of it and the Revolution and other wars had not come along to complicate the course. In 1860, King George of England paid a visit to the school and spoke on the stamp act; this visit was repaid in the interest of the University by the present head of the Institution in 1921.

In 1793, Augusta Academy was combined with Liberty Hall and moved to Lexington. The Fancy Dress Ball was already a flourishing institution, ranking with the Boston Tea Party and other notable social events. In 1802, the academy building was getting old and the authorities decided they would rather have the school about a quarter of a mile south. The building was heavily insured, so when the fire broke out it burned rapidly; the Lexington Fire Department wagon reached the scene in 1805, but of course the flames had already made such headway that, fighting valiantly as they did, they were unable to save the structure. The ruins may be seen to this day, standing on the very spot where the building burned.

Two buildings were built in 1804, but they later burned down and are hence not standing at the present time. In 1824, the present main building was erected on the spot on which it now stands. The building has since been propped up on each side by wings which served to prevent a collapse. There are 2,456,645 burned places on the floors where cigarette stubs have been dropped, but the house simply

will not burn.

In 1861, the Faculty declared holiday in order that the Student Body might take part in the athletic games then in progress between the North and the South. Lexington was shelled during the games by the Northern forces, but unfortunately

neither the main building nor V. M. I. was struck.

In 1866, the Lexington Law School was annexed to the College and has been regarded as one of her most valuable liabilities ever since—from it many noted graduates have gone out, including such men as "Baldy" Benford, Eddie Parks Davis, and "Doc" Holbrook. The School of Engineering was established the same year, and since that time, graduates of this department have been connected with the construction of such projects as the Castle Hill bridge, the Lexington Steam Roller Mill, the Rockbridge Laundry, and the C. & O. station.

The Carnegie Library was formally opened in 1909, and since that time no less than three percent of the Student Body has made use of the volumes therein.

In 1913, Henry Louis Smith became President of the University. Under his administration the Institution has become the school for the cream of the South, and the Faculty has established a golf score heretofore unheard of. Paul M. Penick became treasurer in the same year; since that time there have been but two fires, the one in Lee's Dormitory, which was only partially successful, and the Law School fire of the Spring of 1923, which was a keen disappointment to the rest of the University on account of the heroic work of a few Law students.

In 1919, the million-dollar campaign was started and has now begun to pay expenses. Considerable construction work has been done during the present year,

including a new ditch across the front Campus for waterpipes.



THE LAST SATURDAY NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS

### SOME POINTERS FOR THE **FRESHMEN**

(1) If you have come to W. and L. desiring to enter the School of Commerce, and subsequently find yourself matriculated in the School of Applied Science, do not complain about the matter, and so make yourself obnoxious. The THE FIRST SATURDAY NIGHT Matriculation Committee knows best, and you can make



AFTER CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS

another attempt to enter the School of Commerce next year.

(2) Make yourself conspicious by wearing unusual clothing, such as a brown derby with white flannel trousers.

(3) If your favorite fraternity fails to rush you, hire a car from a local garage for a few days and frequently drive past the fraternity house. After you are pledged, you can tell them how cleverly you fooled them and enjoy a hearty laugh at their expense.

When speaking to officials of the University, do not use their titles.

(5) Remember that the Faculty members are your friends and do not be self-conscious when talking to them. It is well to select some conversational topic of personal interest. For instance, when talking to Dr. Easter, you might say, "By the way, Cutie, where did you get the idea for that funny little goatee?" when interviewing the Dean, you might open the conversation by saying, "I see by the papers that your son Rob was pinched yesterday for being drunk and disorderly. Too bad he got caught, wasn't it?"

(6) Do not hesitate to ask questions of Upperclassmen on any subject of which you are ignorant, such as the location of classrooms, the address of a dependable bootlegger, etc.

(7) Study all the time, and some day you may be a big success in life. If you're not, the joke is on you.



A SATURDAY NIGHT BEFORE ANY DANCE

(8) Do not be unduly familiar with the professors, especially if your grades are below D. It is not good form to interrupt a lecture with such remarks as, "Louder and funnier," or, "That sounds like bunk to me, Carl."

(9) Don't get "wild" and spend your money foolishly. Invest your spare cash in bound volumes of Dr. Smith's famous bulletins and, whatever you do, don't turn yourself loose on Main Street.



ANY OLD SATURDAY NIGHT

### **PUBLICATIONS**

RING-TUM FIZZLE: Washington and Lee students are noted for courtesy, so this is called the University newspaper. It is devoted to current College news of special interest to both students and Alumni. The editor and business manager are elected annually and select their staffs as they d—please.

The MINK was a humorous monthly, working in conjunction with the Salvation Army for the collection of old jokes, rags, puns, doggerel, and gags. As the doctors had warned, its supporters became too tight and cut off its circulation. Ah, well, 'twas only a French Cook publication.

THE CALYX is the annual Year Book which is printed once a year. It contains eulogies of all the Seniors and great gobs of information useful for fraternity rushing and for blind dates. The editor and business manager are elected annually, but usually get the heebie-jeebies or become so absent-minded that they leave their degrees behind them.

# INSTRUCTIONS GOVERNING USE OF CARNEGIE LIBRARY

The library is always open except when you want to get a book. In the reading room are to be had all newspapers and interesting magazines, such as the National Chess Magazine, Our Dumb Animals, and the William and Mary Magazine.

When you want a book, follow the following procedure:

Walk nonchalantly in, park before the desk and say: "I wan na book I heard about last summer. I don't remember the name, but it was a thick brown book by—by—I forget just who it's by, but it's about—by golly. I forget what it's about."

The librarian will smile sweetly and suggests: "Perhaps it was 'What Every Boy Ought to Know How to Make With a Hammer and Saw'."

After several unavailing efforts to identify the book, you say, "Well, just gimme anything real good."

Take the book, finally selected, home and put it on the piano. After receiving the fourth notice from the librarian, remit check for payment in full. In June you will find the book behind the piano, and it will make a splendid present for your sister next Christ-



The Duke of Golf ls a merry prof. And a merry prof is he; He calls for his pipe. He calls for his clubs, And starts for the links in glee.

And starts for the links in glee.

To hell with the lab,

Let Ogburn keep tab

And mark down the Freshman books; The stench and the gas Forever harass

My neatly immaculate looks!

### LITERARY SOCIETIES

For one hundred years, literary societies have existed in the University, according to the official records in the office of the registrar. Among their Alumni they number many prominent men, including (I) seven members of the New York Fire Department; (2) three janitors in the Woolworth Building; (3) one man who traveled six years with a circus; (4) two men who can wiggle their ears; (5) one peanut peddler in Salt Lake City; (6) several bootlesgers.

There are now two societies, neither of which is so very literary. Friendly hatred exists between them.

To the new student who desires training in swinging the masculine cloven-hoofed quadruped, and who cannot get into any other organization, these societies are recommended.



### FACULTY REGULATIONS GOVERNING ATHLETICS

There has recently been circulated on the Campus and elsewhere, a rumor to the effect that a certain prominent athlete was declared ineligible for participation in Intercollegiate contests as a representative of the University because he was found to be guilty of halitosis.
The incident has aroused much adverse comment and criticism of the Faculty Committee on Athletics, and there has been much debate as to whether the present Faculty Regulations should be altered. Several prominent Campus leaders have been interviewed on the subject by our correspondent, and general opinion seems to be divided. "Booze" Whittle, for instance, said, "There is much to be said on both sides." John Stump said, "I think so, too"; and Dean Campbell, in a signed statement issued by Earl Mattingly, his flunkie, said, "This Earl Mattingly, his flunkie, said, "This Teapot Dome affair is certainly a terrible scandal, the guilty must be punished severe-The incident has brought to light the fact that many students are not conversant with the regulations in question, and it is for this reason that we here call attention to them.

(1) Intercollegiate Athletics shall be under direction of a Faculty Committee on Athletics. Members of this committee shall be entitled to free passes to all lacrosse and

soccer games.

(2) Direct control of Athletics is delegated to a graduate manager who is responsible to the Athletic Council. It is the duty of the graduate manager to appoint ushers for all big games to see that all necessary stadiums, athletic fields, gymnasiums, etc., are pro-vided, and to reserve seats on the left-hand side of the field for all patrons who request seats on the right-hand side.

(3) The Graduate Manager shall submit periodic reports to the Faculty Committee, outlining the financial condition (if any) of each branch of athletics at the conclusion of its season. At the end of each year, the usual deficit shall be transferred to the expense account of the University's traveling

salesmen.

(4) No student shall engage in any form of athletic contest except with the written permission of the Professor of Physical Education. No student suffering from dandruff, cavities in the teeth, or other contagious diseases shall be eligible for Interfraternity Basketball.

(5) No student shall represent this University in any athletic contest who is not properly matriculated, taking a minimum of twelve hours of class work each week in the College, School of Commerce, or Law School, or fifteen hours in the School of Journalism.

(6) No student who played with the New York Giants in the last World Series shall be eligible to represent the University in any baseball contest, unless he played with the Giants just for fun.

(7) All trophies and medals won by the fencing team in national or international contests shall become the property of Prof. Leo Ramon Navarro Hack, of Pittsburgh.

### **PROCLAMATION**

WHEREAS, The Roanoke Times has repeatedly failed to print stories of important Washington and Lee athletic contests and events, while at the same time carrying threewhile at the same time carrying inter-column streamers, bearing such startling tidings as, "Teck Wrestlers to Get Into Action Next Month," etc., and WHEREAS, One "Bunker", Hill, star Blacks-

burg correspondent of the Roanoke Times, has composed and caused to be published on the so-called sporting page of that journal, approximately 100 columns of almost unbelievably idiotic bunk, and

WHEREAS, During the football season the Roanoke Times edified a grateful public with biographical sketches of all members of the first, second, and third V.P.I. teams, each gridiron star so honored being referred to as "one of the greatest guards (tackles, ends, half-backs) in this section of the country," and WHEREAS, At the close of the said football season, the Roanoke Times added to the

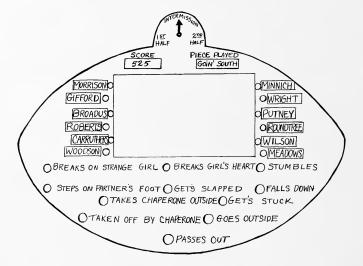
gaiety of nations and provoked the gods on high Olympus to hearty laughter by print-ing an "All-South Atlantic Team" chosen after great deliberation by "two wellknown coaches who withhold their names, said team including seven V.M.1. players,

WHEREAS, The Roanoke Times, for three weeks prior to Dempsey's visit to that hamlet, shrieked daily in four or five different keys, the magic words, "The Champion is Coming," and then, on the morning after the great event, failed absolutely to print, either on the sporting page or elsewhere any write-up whatever on the subject, and

WHEREAS, The Roanoke Times, during the past year, has perpetrated numerous other such stunning coups de plume and has in other ways proven itself eminently worthy

of the honor,

THEREFORE, The Great Roanoke Times is hereby awarded the CALYX Grand Prix for 1924, the prize this year being a lovely aluminum blotter for the desk of the sporting editor (if any), the blotter displaying upon its surface the mystic word, NONESUCH, worked in soapstones and gold-plated tin. Explicit



### THE DANC-O-GRAPH

The Danc-o-graph is a very recent invention which enables the Student Body to trace the movements of the dancing team, play by play, when it is in action away from home.

The Danc-o-graph is complete in every detail. In the center is a miniature dance floor of glass. A complicated system of lights behind this shows just where each play occurs and gives the position of the chaperones at all times. At each end of the floor there are six slides containing the twelve men who compose the Generals' dancing team. There is a small light by each man's name which flashes on to show when he is in action. At the top of the Danc-o-graph the time, score, and name of the piece being played are shown, while at the bottom all the possible plays are shown with a light by each which flashes on when that particular play occurs.

The scores for the various events are as follows:

The scores for the	vario	us cv	CIIICO C	iic uc	101101		
Goes outside							. 25 points
Breaks on strange girl							minus 10 points
Gets stuck							minus 13 points
Steps on partner's foot							minus 9 points
Stumbles							minus II points
Falls down							minus 50 points

Gets slapped						21 points
Breaks girl's heart						75 points
Passes out .						250 points
Takes chaperone out						1000 points
Taken off floor by ch	aperor	ne				13 points

The team loses if they fail to run up as many as 1,000 points during the dance.

The Big Blue Dancing Team had a very successful season this year, losing one game and winning five.

The only game lost by the Dancing Generals was to Randolph-Macon. In this struggle, the Graceful Blue Team was only able to amass 71 points, thus going down in defeat by 929 points. However, it was a much harder tussle than the score indicates. The Generals put up a hard fight, but were unable to cope with their heavier opponents and the close guarding of the chaperones. All the spirit was taken out of the team in the first few minutes when Broadus fell down.

The last game of the season with Southern Seminary was the fastest and best played of the entire season. Every man on the team starred and did his part toward running up such a large score. Morrison, however, was the high point man of the evening, establishing a new school record. The old record was held by J. Tow of the team of year before last, with 4,160 points.

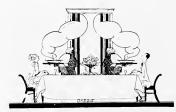
The scores made against the various teams played by the White and Blue were as follows:

Against:						
Sweet Briar .						1,425
Hollins						1,003
Randolph-Macon						71
Sweet Briar .						1,118
Southern Seminary						4,568

Those awarded monograms at the end of the season were: Morrison, Gifford, Broadus, Roberts, Carruthers, Woodson, Minnich, Wright, Putney, Rountree, Wilson, and Meadows. Substitutes receiving honorable mention are: Leo Hack, Charlie Tutwiler, and "All-Right" Lowry.



THE BIG BLUE TEAM IN ACTION



The evils of College life have reached a point which demands the immediate attention of the authorities of the University. The reckless abandon and dangerous intimacy between the sexes typified by the above scene, an exact reproduction of conditions as they actually existed during a recent banquet at the Beta Theta Pi house, is a true index to what takes place at these affairs. As President Smif says, "Our fraternity social affairs are putrid, rancid, and utterly unthinkable. The surging tide of youthful abandon must be stemmed."

The English Economist, who lectured on our Campus, heard two ladies in a Washington park arguing as to whether a selection being played was "Sextette from Lucia" or "The Toreador Song" from "Carmen." The Englishman offered to find out for them. After going up and looking at the sign near the bandstand he returned and announced, "You were both wrong. It's the 'Refrain from Spitting."

# STATE ORATORICAL CONTEST

Each year, this contest is held before a vast assembly, ranging from twenty-five to fity persons. If you know how to pound a table, point with pride, view with alarm, and look foolish in a dress suit, you can get in. In order to win, all you have to do is pick a melodic subject such as "When the Cowbells Ring in Old Virginia." etc.

A professor is a man who condescends to take a few classes while formulating epochmaking changes in the world.

"Why does Shrop always drink twice?"

"One drink makes him feel like another man and he has to treat him."

If woman wasn't artificial, she wouldn't be natural.

The Southern Collegian, back about 1875, perpetrated such jokes as this:

(In English) "Who killed the most poultry?"

"Hamlet's father, for 'he did murder most foul' ."

Good girls should love their brothers, But some so good have grown, That they love fraternity brothers Better than they do their own.

"Father, dear," wrote Charlie, from Lynchburg, "I enclose my hotel bill."

"Dear Charlie," wrote the father, "I'm enclosing a check, but please don't buy up any more hotels at that price. I think they are robbing you."



The Sigma Nus
Received bad news,
And notices from the Dean.
They now have booze
Whene'er they choose—

They're where they can't be seen!
Their pleasure's great, no one can dim it,
They've passed beyond the three-mile limit.

### WONDER WHAT A CLASS IN COMMERCE THINKS ABOUT?

(A Play Without Words)

PLACE: A classroom in Newcomb Hall.

TIME: One o'clock of a lazy day in early May.

CHARACTERS: One Professor.

Thirty-two assorted students, as follows:

One Conscientious Stude who takes notes.

Two Prominent Athletes.

One Funny Man

One Wise Lad who knows more than the Prof.

Six Sizzling Sheiks.

Two Hangovers.

Nineteen Blank Cartridges.

As the curtain rises, the mournful notes of the Bell As the curtain rises, the mournful notes of the Bell float through an open window. As the last note dies away, the Quasi-Professor enters and deposits upon and papers. The Slaves of the Bell straggle in, each one taking a last, lingering drag at his cigarette before entering. They seat themselves alphabetically from Ab to Zuzu, while the Prof casts a roving eye over the vacant seats, noting absentees in his Little Black Book.

The Funny Mon: Since there are at least five absent, he'll pull the usual "Well-at-least-we-have-aquorum" joke. I don't believe I'll even try to work up a snicker this time. I ve had two classes already today, and my face is feeling the strain.

The Nindeen B. C.'s: I wonder what the assignment is? I'd feel silly as hell if he'd throw us a little quiz.

The Conscientious Stude W. T. N.: I wish he'd put up a ten-minute quiz today—I'd knock him loose from

Wise Lod: Some bunk! He talks like Daniel Webster explaining Mah Jong to Baby Peggy; reminds me of a monkey hunting fleas with an automatic rifle. I've been taking this course eight months now and I haven't learned anything so far that I didn't know before I left high school. The Wise Lod:

First Sizzling Sheik: Some hot baby she is! And she sorta fell for me, too.

First Hangover: Bill said it was rye, but I know better
—he probably meant lye. I wish t'hell that bird
would pipe down so I could go to sleep.

The Nincteen B. C.'s: Whatse talkin' about anyway? Not that it matters especially.

Second Sizzling Sheik: She's a warm article, I'll say!
That line about bidding her to Finals sure got
results. I think she kinda fell for me, too.

Second Hongover: Z-z-z-z-z-z-z-z-

The Funny Man: That was a good one Suzy pulled last night—something about the difference between a couple on a park bench and an elephant in the

The Wise Lod: He's in poor form today, been talking half an hour and hasn't said "So much for that" more than a dozen times.

The Nineteen B. C.'s: Wonder if he'll let us out early today. .

First Prominent Athlete: This course sure is a crip. All Profs should be baseball fans.

Thid Sizzing Shek; That Cutie in black looked like a hot sketch. She'd do well to meet me.

The Constentious Stude W. T. N.: Damn it, he never aske me any questions when I've read the assignment.

The Wise Lad: He's got the gall of a burglar, taking money for dishing out this applesauce.

Second Prominent Athlete: I don't know what this stuff is all about. I'm glad he's a baseball fan.



A bunch of jolly good fellows at the Phi Gam House proceed to celebrate the Virginia game victory. As President Smif says, "It is such fraternity capers as this that bring disrepute to the name of our University."

The Nincteen B. C.'s: It must be 'most time for the bell.

Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Sizzling Sheiks: And I think she sorta fell for me, too. The Nineteen B. C.'s: It must be 'most time for the

The Entire Class: It must be 'most time for the bell. . .

The Bell rings. This time its notes are cheery and gay. As the first note floats in through the window, the thirty-two students light cigareties: at the second note, they make a rush for the door. There are no stragglers.

Scene: English Classroom, Dr. Moffatt and Students.

Scens: English Classroom, Dr. Moffatt and Students. Dr. Moffaut—The lesson for next time will be chapter thirty in Hubbel and Beaty's. Chapter thirty in Hubbel and Beaty's. Chapter thirty in Hubbel and Beaty's. That is Hubbel and Beaty's Introduction to Poetry. I hope there is no misunder. Beaty's Introduction to Poetry. We will take chapter thirty. (Slight pause). For the benefit of the members of the class who came in late, I will assign the lesson for next time. Take in Hubbel and Beaty's Introduction to Poetry. The will be the studying now. Hubbel and Beaty's Introduction to Poetry. I hope that I have made it clear just what the assignment is for next time. We will take chapter thirty in Hubbel and Beaty. I will repeat for the last time the assignment for next time, which is, chapter thirty in Hubbel and Beaty's Introduction to Poetry. That is the texthook we are now studying. "Gell rings and is the texthook we are now studying." Gell rings and one time.



### OUR OWN HALL OF FAME

### "TEX" TILSON

flashy tackle who helped keep our fighting machine well oiled during the past season. His teammates have honored him with the captaincy for the coming year. "Tex" works hard for the team; even during the dances he is continually striving to develop a heavy line. This picture shows him in "that fighting mood." Opponents may well pale and shudder with apprehension.



# SON OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER OF THE UNIVERSITY

who, it is rumored, has just returned from a honeymoon to Muscle Shoals. The bride was formerly one of the most popular waitresses in Child's Restaurant in Washington, D. C., where the groom has been employed in a law office for some months. Congratulations. Eddie!



### MISS FLORADORA SIMPKINS

charming debutante of Buena Vista, Virginia, who, it is rumored in society circles, will lead the next Fancy Dress Ball with Mr. Lefty Klein, President of the local Cotillion Club. This characteristic pose shows her piquant grace as she leans on the Fancy Dress Ball itself. The interpretative gesture adopted here was directed by Professor G. S. Fulbright.



# WINS CALYX HANDBOOK BEAUTY CONTEST

This is the latest picture of MISS YVETTE CERISE FLEURJARDIN who was selected from a field of three hundred competing beauties as the most striking exponent of old southern beauty and grace. Miss Fleurjardin is one of the most popular debutantes of the past season in Timber Ridge, Virginia. Her hobby is horseback riding, and she is shown here in a characteristic pose with her spirited steed, "Tug-o'-war." Note the graceful lines of her figure, accentuated by her new Parisian riding habit.

The CALYX Handbook is grateful to Mr.

The CALYX Handbook is grateful to Mr. Brownie Hilton who judged the beauty contest and therefore assured an impartial and pro-

fessional selection.



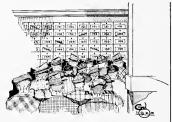
### MISS JUNE RAPID

who was asked by the Faculty Committee on Social Functions to leave the floor during the Easter dances on account of the extreme cut of her evening gown. The necessity of this action may be readily seen from the picture, and the CALYX Handbook desires to commend the committee most heartily. The sensual appeal of modern feminine apparel must be curbed, if, as a prominent educator of one of our neighboring colleges says, the invasion of the "cigarette-puffing, street-walking, hard-drinking Amazons" is to be stopped.



### RAMON NAVARRO

as he appeared in his phenomenal success, "Scaramouche." Mr. Navarro gained local fame by his personal appearance in the leading role of "The Last Bull of the Pampas," presented in Doremus Gymnasium.



Wait, wait,
On the mail she promised I'd see;
This service is certainly rotten,
Or else she has lied to me.

# MATRICULATION PROCEDURE

Your first move is, naturally, to tell the adviser the courses you want. Let us say they are German, English Physics, Chemistry, and Biology. You can see at lone that this is purely a hypothetical case, as no one would want such a course.

He puts you down for German and English, and by an oversight on the part of the Faculty there is no conflict so far. The Professor takes on a worried look, and you put on a smug smile and look up Physics. This interferes with the English 103-4. The adviser loose his worried look: things are working around to normalcy. He crosses the English off the list with a satisfied expression and an Eversharp pencil. You take up the Biology. Things run true to form. Biology comes at the same hour as Chemistry, You drop the Chemistry, controlling your passionate longing for Lab and decide on Ethics. This in turn knocks out the German. For the German you substitute, in desperation, Mathematics which coincides exactly with Biology.

Here the adviser tells you that you can't possibly get your degree with so highly specialized a course because of the group system: you must get more variety in your subjects. At this point, you should calmly teart off his right arm and beat him over his head with the bloody end of it. The next day, you should come back and register for the Law School where the subjects are prescribed.

With your schedule finally arranged, you should provide yourself with sandwiches and a small cot and join the happy throng at the dean's office. Two days later, you proceed to the office of the president to have your matriculation blank signed: then to the registrar; then to the treasurer. At each place you go through the prescribed process of wrathful waiting. At the treasurer's office you should prepare yourself for bad news. Following this, your matriculation is entirely complete when you have obtained the signatures of the librarian, Bobby Funkhouser, Colonel Class, and at least four of the janitors of the various buildings.

### THE DISASTER OF '24

Listen, my children, and you shall learn Of the way in which our dorm did burn. 'T was the eighteenth of November in '24, Hardly a stude is left (no more) Who fought the flames from his bedroom door.

In the Bean'ry 'twas said, 'I'm fain to swear By my soul and all the gods of might Hanging amidst the noonday air, Is the smell of smoke if I smell aright.' Some, however, from Philosophy Class Yelled, 'T'is Slouch and his pipe that pass.' But through the door burst a sorry sight; On each one's face a look of fright For the newcomer's phiz was extra white.

"A fire," he cried with a dying gasp,
Then fell on the food within his grasp.
The students at once awoke, masse,
Forgetting their chow in their wild assay
To the door, with a mad "Come on, let's go!"
On the slated roof, mid hunks of snow.
Was seen by the boys who stood below,
A long black cloud that presaged fire
To all who saw it, or I'm a liar.

Meanwhile, our Lefty, through valley and dale. Came running amid resounding cheers Till on the spot he stood, in tears, "Muster your strength with velocity, Hasten," he said, "each one regale His sinews, muscles, brains, and gears, To ameliorate the catastrophe."

All mounted, then, inside Lees Dorn To the very top of the rickety shack, Up to the rafters to tear and hack. And startle the sparrows as if by storm; Up into the furnace itself they scaled, Until, below brave Lefty paled. One of the throng, a rattled lad, Out from his window, frenzy mad, His typewriter threw, and under his arm Carried a mattress safe from harm.

The Fire Department, it may be said, Arrived on the scene when all was o'er, But our brave students by countless score Saved each razor and chair and bed. One dauntless boy, Wiltshire by name, Creeping along the blazing roof Seemed to be engulfed in flame But soon his red face just the same Would show, 'mid all the fiery blast, As ax in hand, he labored fast, His lusty shout we heard full well, 'Boys, this makes me feel like Hell.'

You know the rest—how the sparks did fly. How the boys with energy fought on high. Those licking, sucking, increasing flames. How Brave Biddle, with an extinguisher. Fought the fire like a great martyr. The product of the suck of the

# LOVE LETTERS TO PROMINENT CAMPUS FIGURES

The following letter to Dick Wilson from a Freshman at Sweet Briar, fell into our hands by mistake. We were afraid to give it to him after opening, so are publishing it here.

Mu Chi Mu

Darling dere

Pardon this intrusiv intrusun into the sacred precint of yure sanctum sanctorum, but I want to lodg in the depths of yure hart the idea—the belief—the fact that I am so in luve with you as I never was with no one else.

I have one pixure of you in my locket, one in my purse, and one in my stocking. I also hav a very clere one in my hart. I think about you so always that I hav no time for nothing else. Lulu, my room-mate, thinks I hav gone cucoo, as the clox say. She doesn't know what wunderful reason I hav for being cucoo. It's immortalized cucoo. I'd much rather be cucoo over you than be Juliette in her sanest moments over Romeo.

For you to be in Lexington and me to be in Linchburg makes me like Dives who was in hell and talked to peeple in heavan and yet cudn't get ther.

My dere, you are devine. When I see you I think you are good enuf to eat and angelfood at that.

I want you to marry with me, dearest wunder-man, until deth do his part. I want you all for my own and not for nobody else, for that I won't stand. How'd you like to have me wash yure dishes as sum fellers called Betas often asks?

In the evenuus when our work was done we culd take yure flat boat and go down to the creek and row



beneath the overhanging telefone poles with the moon glancing on the wavelets with little flashes like a dancing schul of myriad minnows. And thus wood we live, and I wood luv you and you wood luv me and what culd be sweeter, and we wood go on luving until the dairymen of Mars stopped dripping along the Milky way and the state of Virginia stopped claimine all the best looking men of the land. And I wood sing to you the Lullaby of Mu Chi Mu and you culd transport me to Ferryland by yure rendishun of the Fiddel-ey-Thete Sweetheart or which ever it is.

You will propose to me won't you not? If not, why so? O how culd it was! You can't refuse. You mustn't. Accept my plea on bended knee from me to thee. Oh gee. Please!

Til deth,

### PAGE MR. LOWRY

My Own Charles Wesley:

Altho I have never met you, everyone up here at Train-on-the-Track says you surely know your groceries and no joke, so I am taking the license (Don't take this for a proposal even if it is leap year) to mail this massive missive. More than likely you are surprised at my salutory headdress or whatever in the hell you call them, but my experience in this letter bunk is nil. You don't know me but take my word the college Greeks here say I'm some little follower which don't mean I run after men none. Talk about your refined society they could even cultivate wild oats in this layout. My only objections is these sassy profs. The other day one had the nerve to ask me if I was familiar with Rudyard Kipling, "Sir," I says, "I'm not that kind of a girl."
But taking it all in all I haven't been better sooted
since we moved from Pittsburgh. Coming back to the subject which is you, kid, all the girls has been telling me what a fiend you are on this orator stuff and how you would make Demosthenes look like a society girl without her rouge, etc. which of course is pretty awful. On top of this they say that as a sheik you have Jimmie Rountree beat; well you must have plenty ole sand to rountree beat; well you must have plenty die sand to engage in such a collegiate sport. If all this is straight dope I'd sure like to give you the once-over but I've already accepted bids to Virginia, V.P.I., Cornell, Leland Stanford, and Fishburne Military School and as Finals is just one week off it would be kinda late to accept a bid to W. and L. anyway. Howsomever, if you really want to see me twice as bad as I do you wire me today and I will see if I cant make an acception; you'd better send it prepaid too because they give you so much better service that way. If I can arrange it so as to honor you with my presents, I hope you wont be stingy with yours; in all cases I thank you for your kind invite and hoping vs hope to C U.

Lodes of love from your little gold-digger

MINAH

P. S. 1 think I can make it up with the other boys (I have been making up for about eight years now) so if you are busy and cant wire just meet me next Friday.

Do please write. You use the grandest words in your

Do please write. You use the grandest words in your letters, if I could only understand them. Do you want me to send you my picture? All right, Lowry, I will do it.



Away, you ultra modern Eve,
Who lead all men astray.
In place of fig leaves you've a dress,
But still you have that old caress
That Eve had in the wilderness
When Adam fell that day.
Away, you ultra modern Eve,
Who lead all men astray.

### AFTER THE DANCES

When the fellow
Who sits next to you
In your nine-o'clock class
Comes with that faraway look
And sleepy appearance
And he flops in his seat
Without recognizing anyone
And sits there unconcerned

Not knowing what is said
And nods his head drowsily
Then a big smile bursts
Forth on his face
Reaches in his pocket
Withdrawing with great care
A tiny embroidered handkerchief
Inhales its perfume
Sighs profoundly
Puts it back in his pocket
And then goes to sleep
It's Kirk Prince.



The last Fancy Dress Ball, in the theme of "The Lady of the Fan," was so successful that the same theme will be perpetrated next year. Here is an advance photograph of Miss Vivelle Hirondelle who will execute the solo dance. The winsome poise and the appropriateness of the aesthetic gesture is obvious. Miss Hirondelle acts rough, but she is really not a chorus girl.

### CATHX WANDBOOK

### FOR THE WELL-DREST MAN

(An Ode to the Haberdasher)
By Chas. B. Wright (himself)

As this discourse is a commentary, neither pro nor con, on the customs, habits, and peculiarities of dress at Washington and Lee, it will be most convenient to take the subject, item by item, in order to gain more clearly the trend of those minds which specialize on this delicate but oh!! So important a topic.

As to suiting, the most favored numbers have been the light woolens in the Palm Beach shades of cream, milk, and glue, especially in the winter months. These are made up to your measure, believe it or not, in the "Finchley Two" or "Finchley Three." The former appeals to the flat-chested, high waisted type, because it buttoms under the chin. The two-buttom, or "Finchley Two," Comedie Model (designed by Wilkinson, himself), presents a revelation to those who are carefully careless in purchasing. These suitings with their formless backs are what used to be "the berries." The trousers, it must be maintained, are essential to the man, well-dressed or no. It has come into vogue in the past year or so to wear large trousers because they are practical, and so at Washington and Lee, as with the F Street Cowboys of Washington, they are being worn with twenty-one-inch bottoms, sailor style (worn in the Navy with middy blouses).

In the accessories there is a revelation.

Hat—A "not-gray, not-brown, Graham Verithin" is the trend of fashion, at least in
Lexington. They may be turned down if
so desired.

Shirt—This is a small detail, at least the collar. Collars have taken a low place lately because of restriction and constriction in necking movement, and also to stop "Shoulder-Shrugitis," promulgated by advocates of the "hidden collar" fad. At a cost of twenty-five cents, a good shirt may be cut into the jazz-bo model, one-inch collar with ends two to four inches from the addamzappel. With the W. and L. jazz-beau this collar is worn, by way of anomaly (we do things differently or not at all) with a tie showing two inches on each side of the knot.

White sweaters have taken a new place this season, under the belt, in the manner vests are tucked in, in a hurry, or in Russia. The wearer should be cinched up in wide belt of the "artillery" or "truckhorse" type, while outside of club-straps, (meaning suspenders, hence too practical for college men) are the latest, most reliable and



They tell me that all those endearing young charms, Which I gaze on so fondly at night, All fade in the morning and that when you rise You're really a horrible sight.

most masculine means of trouserial suspension.

Socks—Unlimited class and no color distinction. Would be dangerous to the vision but for two reasons, (1) calling for a hidden heel and two wrinkles in front, (2) the settled conviction that a man is a "sissy" if he wears garters, which keeps the socks in a wrinkled condition, thereby marring or concealing a riotous color design.

Shoes—Little to see here, just a little toe-cap is permitted to show out from under the capacious cuff. The color is most generally light-reddish yellow, which does well or better under its protection. It is unpardonable to show the shoe top or (darst we mention it) the socks.

An ensemble of choice discrimination will suffice as a conclusion to what should after all be called vagaries of youth: A blue cheviot coat, vest of same material or white "tuck-in-after-slipping-over" sweater, gray trousers as per W. and L., uniform specifications 1924. John Wards of the Gunboat model, blue shirt with purple stripes, red and green tie and, just to be different (?), a gray cap will set off the trousers most blatantly. What more could one wish after the "campus shuffle" gait to complete it? What could be "chiccer?"



NEVER THE TWAIN SHALL MEET

# OUR OWN NORTH RIVER PATHOLOGY

(Pardon us, Mr. E. L. Masters)

#### EDMUND CAMERON

Dear passerby, shed now your tears, For here are the remains of his body. He tried to go with other girls But his girl knifed him.

#### A. S. GIFFORD

When upon my violin I played, Passersby, stopped, listened—and howled! My music moved one's soul And it moved mine beneath this Stone!

#### JAWN LOVELACE

You, the sophisticated of South Boston, Mocked my stories of "there is no Santa Claus,"

But now you push up daisies While I pick them.

#### F. C. SWITZER

You didn't care or you didn't know That a batted ball Stopped by your head Would kill you.

#### C. H. MINNICH

How this tormented soul Raved in his cell! On his walls he drew Figures which appeared Like spiders' webs—all entangled. 'T is better he is here.

#### PAT HATCHER

He of great strength And perfect form He got a stranglehold on himself. Unfair advantage thus he took So he killed himself for cheating.

It is predicted by capable authorities that at the present rate of decrease, by 1926 the Lexington Postoffice will stay open from eleven to one with an hour off for dinner.

The car-buying craze which has had such a grip upon the Faculty, lately, probably forecasts a raise in the price of tuition for next year.

"Who is the meanest man in the world?"
"I don't know."

"The prison warden who put a tack on the electric chair."

Get your loving while you may For time will soon bring sorrow. Alas, the flappers of today Are the chaperones tomorrow.

Who said our Faculty were so childish that when they wear knickers to the theater they are admitted on a half ticket?

I hear there's only one thing that keeps Henry Breazeale out of Paul Whiteman's Orchestra. What's that? Paul Whiteman.

#### REMEMBER THAT DITCH!

Visitor—"Why the trench in front of Washington College?"

Frosh—"They are fortifying against an attack of the U.D.Cs."

Mother—"Son, your grades aren't so good the second term."



"Did the girl come out when you serenaded her with your banjo, Charlie?"

"No, but Biddle got her out with an auto horn."

### **OUR FOOLISH CONTEMPORARIES**

### THE FACULTY

When Elizabeth McPeek came to this Campus, our Calvx Handbook staff at once saw that here was talent; here was genius; the genius which, like the modest violet blooming in the dale. was apt to waste its fragrance on the desert air. We decided that we must interview him; must sound the hidden depths. For hours, his inborn modesty forbade him to speak. Finally, however, his sturdy resistance was crumpled by a grueling third degree and he sobbingly admitted that he was one of the best sonnet writers in the country.

We print, below, some of his earlier work. He is saving his sonnets for the *Dial*:

### (1) TO A FLY-SWATTER

Little slapper, with humble air, How innocent and sweet you air; Ain't you got no sense a 'tall? Don't you know that when you fall An innocent life dies on the wall?

Oh! li'l fly swatter, how mean you be, What do you mean by such cruelty? Forget your killing for once, I say, Wouldn't you like to go out and play? Or shall we wait till the flowers of May?

# (2) UPON LOOKING AT A DEAD RAT

A menace, and yet how sad That one so young and gay Should be taken in that way

In the spring he played In the meadows green;

In the winter the barn was his sanctuary.

So beautiful, yet so vile, Thou art exemplary of life Which art snatched off.

Like a slice from a fruit cake In the early morning, And yet a rat, for a that.

#### Dear Editor:

This doesn't represent my best efforts, but perhaps you can find a place for it in your CALYX:

Nine college boys went to sea in a tub. The tub was simply worn and very old. In fact, it was too worn out and simply old. It was many winters old and very exhausted. These college boys were very young. They were under sixty. As time went on they got still older, but were not much older when they were in the tub, because they were not in the tub long enough to grow older. They were sailing on this lovely lake only a few short minutes when it became noticeable that the boat was sinking. The truth is that it would have sunk had the boys not had the hole in the tub fixed before they left the shore.

Moral: The ocean is full of fish, and the fish are full of College boys.

\_F F Shannon

This Houdini is some magician. I hear he chewed down and swallowed ten reels of the "Covered Wagon."

You don't say!

Yes, and ten minutes later he showed the film on his teeth.

#### Monsieur le Editeur de la CALYX:

Je suis professeur delle langues modernas du Universitate, und ich deseo de escribir une poema kurz pour la CALYX.

> Marie avait ein Schaf petit, Qui etait so blanco als Schnee; Et partout que ging Marie, Des Schaf andava aussi.

### ODE TO A FOUNTAIN

|Submitted by Dr. T. J. Farrar

Der small poy stands on der fountain And he don't get on any close And der young girls dey all plush and say "Vot he mean by such conduct as dose?"

### **MOFFATT**

I always like to stand and bore, The students all enjoy it so. I always like to stand and bore, So I repeat assignments o'er Ten or twenty times or more To make the time for lecture go. I always like to stand and bore The students all enjoy it so.

### CATUX TANDUOOK



Dora-I hear there are no divorces in Sweden. May-Of course not; that's where the safety matches e made.

### THE CHALLENGE

By Dr. D. B. EASTER

Youse guys what thinks Willyum J. Brine is a star, ain't got the least preception in astrollogy-that bird cudn't tell Venis from Addunis. This egg Brine sez we is not ascended frum munkeys-all you haff to do is squint at that quince an' the thing is sertain. An' he is so narrer minded, he can't see backwards. To tell a truthe, I feels like belittlin' myself to even notiss him wit a magnifine glas. If a guy wud say "hell" in his presents, he'd evolve one of them apple-eptic fits. Wy, I bet wen he gose in swimmin', the watter freezes over. Ef this shrimp wunts to hitch up wit me in frendly or dirtie horse-play, all I can say is cum on, you littul squirt.

### BO-PEEP TRIOLET

If I a printer were. I'd seek no further glories. I'd prove the students were All asses who infer

My writing's not quite there. For I'd print all my stories.

If I a printer were,

I'd seek no further glories. -FI IZABETH

Let me see your stocking. "Sho' enough?"

We are in receipt of some futuristic, or rather "vers libre," from the gifted pen of Dr. Willie Brown, late of Columbia. Part of his contribution follows:

### TO A CABBAGE

O dish of the immortals, I found you Cast by the wayside As if forgotten.

I picked you up, All unmindful of your state, And carried you Tenderly to my room,

Where you now rest Upon my mantelpiece The cynosure of neighboring eyes,"
And recall Fallen Rome.

You are the epitome of a forgotten era, I look at you And I seem to see, Rome in its brilliance,

With its cruel pleasures.

I hear the patter of feet in the arena, You recall the cruel Tarquin And the beautiful Lucrece, You are mine alone.

A dream that you are fighting in Russia invariably means that you are in a very disordered state.

Minister, after service, at the church door-Why, I am so glad to see you out to-night. —Yes sir, I am glad to get out.

He—In a strip poker game, isn't it sometimes a bit embarrassing when you get down to the last piece.

She—Not at all, I just laugh it off.



.3% Interest

# **ADVERTISEMENT SECTION**

### GREEK RESTAURANT



Stromberries and Crem Eggs Boiled or Sober

If you don't like our lunches - - shoot 'em

Try our Chili Con Carne - - its hot stuff Specially-Cooled Soups

Sanitary Paper Napkins for wiping out our dishes
The Cream of the South - - Bottled in Barn

# THE CORNER

Incubated

14 Miles from Natural Bridge

Last Year's Records
Ties that Blind
Soda Water *and* Whiz-Bangs
General Hindquarters

"Meet me around the corner"

# FOX'S

Ŵ

Be a Foxy Grandpa and eat where nobody else does

Our Iced Tea tastes like Coca-Cola

See the new Columbia Portable Grafonola with all the advantages of a phonograph

Just the thing for a College room if you are tired of your roommate

### **FINCHLEY**

Ask Gifford or Desha

Sweaters that make you known

Pay for our suits now and get them next January

Acquire that British Accent from our salesmen

"How about it, old chop?"



### PROMINENT FACULTY MEMBER ENDORSES LOCAL PRESSING SHOP

The Students' Pressing Shop desires to call attention to the following testimonial:

"I have tried your new process and I find it makes the crease last longer. Let me heartily endorse your work".

CUTIE EASTER

# **NEW THEATRE**

مراهاي

Our music always greeted with the wildest of cheers

We have absolutely the best pictures you saw
at home last summer

Always quiet and gentlemanly audiences
Fine atmosphere of smoke

# WANT ADS

Wanted-Taxi Service to and from town. Sigma Nu and Phi Psi fraternities.

Wanted-Fast car with two extra tanks. Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.

Wanted-Representatives in the law school. Kappa Alpha.

Wanted—Wright thinking, Wright dressing, and Wright leadership for the Student Body. S. A. E. fraternity.

Wanted—Modern barn suitable for fraternity house; must be equipped with automatic sprinkler system. Kappa Sigma.

### FOR SALE

Nice new Essex car. Good for five miles yet. Sigma Chi

# See you next Finals



# SUPPORT THE CALYX 1925

# **ADVERTISERS**

Like Traditions, Should

Be Patronized



# CORNER

INCORPORATED

General Headquarters We don't have to tell you about our clothes

You know it

Come in or write for samples of our CLOTHS

#### LYONS TAILORING COMPANY

Tailors for Well-Dressed Men
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

# DODGE BROS. MOTOR CARS

PHONE 289

ROCKBRIDGE MOTOR CO.
LEXINGTON, VA.

A handy place to buy good things to eat

Fresh Fruit and Vegetables
Our Specialty

McCOY'S

PHONES 147-78-181

#### WILLS-CAMP CO.

Clothing, Haberdashery Men's Outfitters



College men are well dressed because they know where to buy

NINTH and MAIN STREETS LYNCHBURG, VA.

#### WELCH and HUTTON

Fancy Groceries Fruits, Etc.

CANDIES, CAKES and ALL GOOD THINGS TO EAT

Ŵ

We cater to W. and L. Trade

#### DURANT

"Just A Real Good Car"

#### **FLINT SIX**

#### **STAR**

"Worth the Money"

Full Stock of Parts Always Bargains in Used Cars

#### The Peoples Motor Co.

Inc.

PHONE 532

#### LEXINGTON HOTEL

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

## European and American

EXCELLENT
DINING ROOM SERVICE

W. M. STEELE and O. R. DAVES
Proprietors

# McCRUM'S

The excellence of our fountain service, the quality of our drinks and Ice Cream is the basis on which we appeal for your patronage.

ŵ,

Sale Agents for HUYLER'S, MARTHA WASHINGTON and PAGE & SHAW CANDIES

Ŵ

The place where students congregate to meet their friends and find out what's going on.

#### Palace Barber Shop

J. E. PULLEN, Prop.

UR aim is to give Washington and Lee students the very best of service, under the most sanitary conditions, and in the most courteous manner possible.

Try Us

LEXINGTON HOTEL BUILDING

#### W. C. FIREBAUGH

Insurance Specialist

Insurance is my specialty, not my side line

INSURE YOUR FRATERNITY PROPERTY WITH ME

Ŵ

ROCKBRIDGE NATIONAL BANK BUILDING

#### The Huger Davidson-Sale Company

WHOLESALE GROCERS

We sell to retailers who sell to you

JAMES M. DAVIDSON, President WM. A. DAVIDSON, Vice-President BENJAMIN HUGER, General Manager M. E. NICELEY, General Sales Manager

Directors

J. M. Davidson W. N. Key M. B. Corse

W. A. Davidson M. E. Niceley W. F. Crummett L. J. Niceley

LEXINGTON BUENA VISTA STAUNTON VIRGINIA

## Chris' Place

If it's good to eat, we have it

ψz

WHEN IN STAUNTON, TRY US

#### COBB'S PRESSING SHOP

ALL KINDS OF DRY CLEANING AND DYEING

ALL WORK CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA PHONE 194

#### Lexington Meat Market

WALKER & WOOD BROS., Proprietors

#### Everything to Eat

MEATS, SEA FOOD, DRESSED POULTRY, FANCY and STAPLE GROCERIES

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

PHONE 165

#### The Palace of Sweets

MEALS

CANDIES

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA Opposite The Carroll

## WEINBERGS

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

If it's MUSIC we have it

Distributors of Washington & Lee SWING VICTROLAS

EDISONS and COLUMBIAS

#### High-Class Job Printing

LETTERHEADS ENVELOPES CIRCULARS CARDS

at

# THE ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY NEWS OFFICE

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

Opposite Presbyterian Sunday School Room

MAIN STREET

# Outfitters for College Men

#### Society Brand and Stein-Block CLOTHES

FLORSHEIM SHOES

TOLLEY and MEEKS

The Young Men's Shop

No. 4314

#### First National Bank of Cexington

LEXINGTON VIRGINIA

#### The Spirit of Service

OMPLETE facilities are essential if a banking relationship is to satisfy—but good banking service means very much more. The Spirit of it, the readiness as well as the ability to serve—is the important thing. The "First National" undertakes, in the handling of every transaction, to show the spirit of friendly co-operation.

# J. W. ZIMMERMAN (Successor to L. H. Jahnke Co.)

#### **IEWELER**

Graduate OPTICIAN Registered

LARGE LINE OF COLLEGE JEWELRY MAIN STREET LEXINGTON HOTEL

#### When in Lynchburg

Satisfy Your Hunger at the

#### LYNCHBURG **RESTAURANT**

Unexcelled Service

#### THE. Model Barber Shop

MAIN STREET

Next Door to Lyon's Tailor Shop

Ŵ

H. A. WILLIAMS, Proprietor

## The Students' Pressing Shop

Ŵ

By the Students - For the Students



#### ATTENTION

YOU ARE INVITED TO VISIT THIS ESTAB-LISHMENT AND REVIEW THE CLOTHES AND HABERDASHERY PRESENTED BY FINCHLEY, DEVELOPED AND SELECTED TO MEET, PRECISELY, THE DESIRES AND REQUIREMENTS OF COLLEGE MEN.

READY-TO-PUT-ON
AND
TAILORED TO MEASURE
FORTY-FIVE DOLLARS
AND MORE

5West 46th. Street NEW YORK

#### Haec Olim Meminisse

Your memories of College Life will be more pleasant if its eventful episodes have been recorded by

That Good Printing FROM

# HARLOW'S PRINT SHOP

First National Bank Building Phone 104 LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

He can furnish you with any kind of paper and any style of GOOD printing. His advice is helpful, too.

#### Red, White and Blue Cafe

NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

GUST GACHULIS

"You'll Enjoy

Eating Here"

122 West Campbell Avenue
(Two Doors above Day and Night Bank)
ROANOKE, VA.

# Clothing Guilford's Haberdashery



#### **JUST LOOK ME OVER**

Even if you don't say it, you'll think it, and feel it, in Guilford's clothing and haberdashery. Watch for our representative

#### Mr. John Cunningham

He's a good fellow, travels around all the colleges, and knows what well-dressed men are wearing. Follow his advice.



#### FOX'S RESTAURANT

You will enjoy a meal with us

Our patrons are our advertisers



PHONE 179 MAIN STREET

For Good Home-Cooked Food, Take Your MEALS

MRS. SWINK'S

On the Campus

Ŵ

"THE STUDENTS' FRIEND"

#### Jackson's Barber Shop

PROMPT ATTENTION

Sanitary : : Convenient

OUR BARBERS ARE EXPERTS

C.W.

le d

15 NELSON STREET Opposite New Theatre

# PATTON'S Clothiers and Gents' Furnishers

HOME OF

HART, SCHAFFNER & MARX and KUPPENHEIMER CLOTHES
MANHATTAN SHIRTS
JOHNSON & MURPHY SHOES
SPORTING GOODS

Students' Patronage Solicited

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA :: Opposite Lexington Hotel



#### FRANK BROTHERS

Between 47th and 48th Streets, New York

Correct footwear for the Correct dresser for every occasion.



#### Exhibit Shops:

WASHINGTON Woodward Building, opposite Shoreham Hotel

CHICAGO Peoples Trust and Savings Bank Building

ST. LOUIS Arcade Building

NEW HAVEN Hotel Taft PITTSBURGH Jenkins Arcade

## Rockbridge National Bank

#### LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

CAPITAL - - - - \$150,000.00 SURPLUS - - - - 50,000.00 UNDIVIDED PROFITS - 40,000.00

Resources over one million dollars

Ŵ

PAUL M. PENICK, President
S. M. DUNLAP, Vice-President
EDWIN ADAIR, Assistant Cashier
A. P. WADE, Cashier
MABEL K. WELCH, Assistant Cashier



A Fine Tonic. TH'S Builds You Up Prevents and Relieves

If not sold by your Druggist, write

WINTERSMITH CHEMICAL CO., Inc.

651 West Hill Street

LOUISVILLE, KY.

#### U. S. WOOLEN MILLS CO.

"Distinction" Brand Clothes

#### MANUFACTURER TO WEARER

Always saves you one-third on your clothing

W. & L. men, always make this store your headquarters while in town. Always welcome!

1009 Main Street

LYNCHBURG, VA.

#### RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY

CITUATED in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains commanding a magnificent view of the famous Peaks of Otter, Randolph-Macon Academy has a location unsurpassed in the South for healthful climate and beauty of scenery. 

¶ Prepares thoroughly for college and university entrance. Faculty composed entirely of men who are degree graduates of the best colleges. 

All forms of athletics, new gymnasium, and handsome swimming pool. 

Thorough military training under competent commandant and assistants.

Rates unusually low for advantages offered. \$450.00 covers all school charges save books and clothing. For catalogue and illustrated booklet, address WM. R. PHELPS, M. A., Principal

#### THE SPORTS CORPORATION

of LYNCHBURG, VA.

Œ.

SUPERVISORS OF ALL

Washington and Lee Athletic Contests in Lynchburg

The Annual Washington and Lee-V. P. I. Football Game

The Washington and Lee-Virginia Basketball Game—1924

#### Jenny's Tea Shop

1021 CHURCH STREET LYNCHBURG, VA.

12 to 7

We Cater for Banquets and Parties

ŵ

Summer months at Virginia Beach 29TH AND BOULEVARD

#### The DUTCH INN

Special Attention to Students and Their Parents

Home Cooking and Comfortable Rooms with Baths

ŵ

42 Washington Street LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

#### O.W.PAGE and SON

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{SANITARY} \\ \text{Meat Market and Cold Storage} \end{array}$ 

PHONE 126

LEXINGTON

# J. ED DEAVER and SONS

Agents for

FASHION PARK
MICHAEL STERNS CLOTHES
The GLOBE
TAILORING COMPANY

Best Line of

Shoes, Hats, Caps, Pennants, Banners,
Gents' Furnishings
Specialty Trunks and Suitcases

WE TAKE MEASUREMENTS FOR CLOTHES

"Come in and let us treat you right"

#### B. M. HUTTON

Millinery

Ribbons :: Notions

OPPOSITE COURT HOUSE
Phone 141



LEXINGTON, VA.

#### TAXI!

I Advertise —You Patronize

¢¥2

EUGENE ACKERLY

PHONE 154

24-Hour Service

# LEXINGTON POOL COMPANY

"The Students' Winter Resort"

WE ADVERTISE

We want you to patronize

Our Equipment is Unexcelled

LEXINGTON POOL COMPANY

#### Reynolds Drug Co.

INC

721 Main Street LYNCHBURG, VA.

#### Cut-Rate Druggist

THE place to meet your friends and buy your Drugs, Cigars, Candies, Soda Water, Ice Cream and Toilet Articles

#### Washington and Lee Men

ALWAYS WELCOMED AT

#### HOTEL CARROLL

W.W.LYNN, Jr., '23 and I.W.LYNN, '21 Proprietors LYNCHBURG, VA.



THOSE who like nice things, those who demand delicacy and daintiness—they are the people who praise us so highly. We cater to discriminating people, those who really know. Spend a Happy Hour

#### The LANTERN

Wall Bldg.—Eighth & Main—Phone 2154 LYNCHBURG, VA.

#### Craighill & Jones, Inc.

LYNCHBURG, VA.

WE carry a complete line of Drugs, Toilet Articles, Confections, Stationery, and Smokers' Supplies. Our fountain service is unexcelled.

Agents for WHITMAN'S CANDIES

"You Can't Better the Best"

# The NEW AND LYRIC THEATRES

Direction

I. WEINBERG

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

#### MOTHERS: Guard Your Children's Welfare

II YEARS
OF STEADY
DIVIDENDS

OW, while the children are young, lay the foundation for their future—for education and other advantages that will help them make their way through coming years. VIRGINIA WESTERN POWER Co., through its Customer Ownership policy, will help you solve this problem. You can enjoy an extra income and build a prosperity fund by investing in

7% PREFERRED SHARES

01

## Virginia Western Power Co.

CLIFTON FORGE, VA.

Your Help is Needed in Building

#### THE GENERALS' NEW STADIUM

Help Develop Better Blue Teams by Sending Subscriptions to

Graduate Manager R. A. SMITH LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

# The American Typewriter Exchange

for

HOME,

PERSONAL,

orBUSINESS

CORONA is the Ideal Typewriter



IF you are not already familiar with the improved Corona, ask for catalog



605 East Main Street

:: ::

RICHMOND, VA.

## Agnor Brothers

Successors to
W. HARRY AGNOR

DEALERS IN

General Merchandise

Phone 36 LEXINGTON, VA.

#### W. J. THOMAS

Dealer in

FRESH MEATS

FISH and OYSTERS in Season

Quality and Service

PHONE 81

#### Staunton's Beautiful, New, Fire-Proof

#### HOTEL STONEWALL JACKSON

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA



In the Famous Shenandoah Valley of Virginia

#### Hickey-Freeman Clothes Knox and Stetson Hats

"A Better Class of Clothes for a Better Class of Men"

#### BUSH&HANCOCK, Inc.

"The Man's Store"

18 Campbell Avenue, West
ROANOKE, VA.

Established 1852

#### VAN HORN & SON

#### Theatrical Costumers

919-921 Walnut Street PHILADELPHIA, PA.

We Supply the Leading Schools and Colleges in America

Costumes, Wigs and Accessories to Rent for Every Purpose

Purveyors to
Washington and Lee University

# WAYLAND-GORRELL DRUG COMPANY, Inc.

LEXINGTON, VA.

W. and L. Stationery Kodaks and Films Norris and Nunnally Candies Newspapers

We Appreciate Your Patronage

#### GRAHAM and FATHER

#### **SHOEOLOGISTS**

Hats and Furnishings

Agents A. G. Spalding & Bros.

"Economy Through Quality"

#### The Virginian Hotel

F. C. CRIDER, Manager

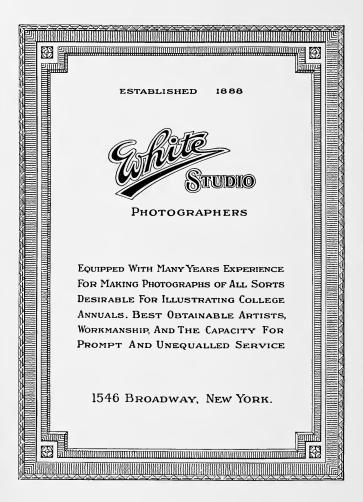
European—Fireproof

LYNCHBURG, VA.

#### D. B. Ryland & Co.

JEWELERS and SILVERSMITHS

809 Main Street LYNCHBURG, VA. 531 State Street BRISTOL, VA.





# Printing that will always be a Cherished Possession

THE production of books, programs and calendars for the students of America's Universities requires an ability to originate printed forms that will be cherished possessions in the mellow years that follow a University career. ¶ In the libraries of many of the "old grads" will be found books, programs and announcements preserved for their intimate memories and associations. ¶ It is the production of this kind of printing that has brought to this organization its frequent opportunities to serve University men and women.

When the urge is for something better, we will welcome an opportunity to submit ideas.

BEAUTIFUL forms and compositions are not made by chance, nor can they ever, in any material, be made at small expense. €A composition for cheapness and not for excellence of workmanship, is the most frequent and certain cause of the rapid decay and entire destruction of arts and manufactures.—RUSKIN



Send for our booklet
"The Architecture of a College Annual"

#### Baker, Jones, Hausauer

Printers to American Universities

45-51 CARROLL STREET, BUFFALO, NEW YORK

"The Calyx" is one of our products



